

# Full Results –

## Australian Men's Interstate Teams Matches

---

### 1904 The Australian GC, 7<sup>th</sup> September

**NSW d. Vic 5-2:** D. G. Souter sq. with J.D. Howden; H. Macneil d. Hon. M. Scott, 1up; E. P. Simpson d. N. E. Brookes, 2 up; E.J.B. Macarthur lost to H.L. Hyland, 4up; G.W. Holdship d. F. Hargreaves, 4up; Dr. G. Craig lost to H.G. Callaway, 2up; C.A. White d. F. M. Douglass, 1 up; R. Whytt d R. Robson , 3 up.

Picture of team on p 68 of Royal Melbourne history. Also good pictures in Sydney Mail on 7 & 14 September.

---

### 1905 Royal Melbourne GC, Tuesday 24 October

#### AM.

**Vic d. SA 6-0:** M. Scott 11 d. H.L.P. Hyland 0; J. D. Howden 1 d. W. Gunson 0; W.J. C. Riddell 4 d. Julian Ayres 0; H.G. Callaway 3 d. D. Swift 0; F.W. Fairbairn 2 d. H.L. Rymill 0; W. Bruce 10 d. G.M. Austey 0. Vic won 30 holes to nil. **NSW bye.**

#### PM.

**Vic d. NSW 4 –1:** M. Scott 2 d. E.P. Simpson 0; J.H. Howden 3 d. O.H. O'Brien 0; H.G. Callaway 0 lost to E.J. R. Macarthur 1; W.J. C. Riddell 1 d. A. Macneil 0; F.W. Fairbairn 1 d. R. Whytt 0; W. Bruce sq. with N.T. Christol. Vic won 4 games to 1. 1 sq. **SA bye.**

---

### 1906 Royal Sydney GC, no date

**Vic d. NSW 3-2:** W.J.C. Riddell sq. with O.H. O'Brien; N.E. Brookes 0 lost to E .P. Simpson 1; F.B. Waters 2 d. G.L. Mackenzie 0; C. Felstead 6 d. N.F. Christoe 0; F. Fairbairn 5 d. A. O. Gilles 0; R. Robson 0 lost to E.L. Apperley 3: Vic won 13 holes to 4.

---

### 1907 Royal Melbourne GC, Thursday 26 & Friday 27 September.

**NSW d. SA 5-1:** O.H. O'Brien d. H.L.P. Hyland, 2-0; N.F. Christoe lost to W.J. Gunson, 0-8; E.P. Simpson d. G.M. Anstey, 6-0; C.L. Mackenzie d. A.A. Scarfe, 6-0; R. Colquhoun d. M. Anderson, 3-0; G.W. Holdship d. C.L. Gardiner, 9-0.

**Vic d. Tas, 6-0:** M. Scott d. C. Pearce, 9-0; W.C. J. Riddell d. R. O'Connor, 1-0; F.B. Waters d. L.A. Cuff, 9-0; H.D. Morrison d. T.C. Archer, 2-0; H.G. Callaway d. W.S. Johnstone, 9-0; W. Bruce d. A. O'Connor, 6-0.

**Vic d. NSW, 4-2:** Scott d. O'Brien, 4-0; Riddell d. Christoe, 4-0; Waters d. Simpson, 4-0; Morrison lost to Mackenzie, 1-0; Callaway lost to Colquhoun, 4-0; Bruce d. Holdship, 1-0.

---

### 1908 The Australian GC, Thursday 16 July

**Vic d. NSW, 4-2:** M. Scott d. C. Pearce, 2 up; J. Howden d. O. O'Brien, 3 up; W. Riddel d. O. O'Brien, 1 up; F. Waters d. E. Simpson, 6 up; N. Brookes lost to C. McKenzie, 4 up; H. Callaway lost to H. McNeil, 1 up.

SA had a bye.

**Vic d. SA, 6-0:** Scott d. T. Cheadle, 6 up; Howden d. H. Hyland, 3 up; Riddell d. W. Gunson, 4 up; Waters d. Dr. Swift, 4 up; Brookes d. A. Scarfe, 8 up; Callaway d. W. Davies, 5 up.

[Picture of Vic team on p 68 of RM history.](#)

---

### 1909 Royal Melbourne GC, Thursday 9 & Friday 10 September.

**Vic d. SA, 6-0:** (no results)

**Tas d. NSW, 5-1:** C. Pearce d. O.H. O'Brien, 1-0; B. Pearce d. C.H. Reading, 1-0; R. O'Connor d. N.F. Christoe, 5-0; T.C. Archer Jun. lost to E.J.B. Macarthur, 2-0; T.C. Archer Sen. d. P. Sydney Jones, 4-0; L.A. Cuff d. A.W. Padfield, 5-0.

**Vic d. Tas, 4-2:** Scott lost to C. Pearce, 1-0; J.D. Howden lost to B. Pearce, 4-0; Riddell d. O'Connor, 1-0; Morgan d. Archer Jun. 3-0; Felstead d. Archer Sen., 9-0; Murdoch d. Cuff, 1-0.

---

### 1910 Royal Adelaide GC, Thursday 18 August.

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** J.D. Howden d. W.J. Gunson, 7-6; C. Felstead d. H.L.P. Hyland, 2-1; W.J.C. Riddell d. F.E. Barritt, 2-1; F.S. Mann lost to E.G. Stirling, 1 up; D.M. Morgan d. J.H. Baker, 2-1; S. Brentnall d. J.A. Macdonald, 3-2; G.C. Morrison, d. W.J. Cowell, 1 up.

New South Wales "failed to muster a team".

---

### 1911 Royal Sydney GC, Wednesday 20 September

**NSW d. Vic 6-1:** E.L. Apperley lost to J.D. Howden, 1 up; W.S. Laidley d. C. Felstead, 1 up; G.T. Balcombe d. N.E. Brookes, 3-2; O.H. O'Brien d. F.G. Murdoch, 1 up; C.H. Reading d. W.J.C. Riddell, 3-2; C.I. McKenzie d. C.C.C. Petley, 1 up; C.W. Rundle d. G.C. Morrison, 4-3.

---

### 1912 Royal Melbourne GC, Thursday 19 September.

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** Ivo Whitton d. O.H. O'Brien, 3-2; J.D. Howden lost to E.L. Apperley, 1 up; H.D. Morrison d. T. Smith, at 19<sup>th</sup>; F.D. Murdoch d. N.F. Christoe, at 19<sup>th</sup>; N.E. Brookes d. H.N. Giblin, at 19<sup>th</sup>; C.C. Petley lost to W.S. Laidley, 5-3; F.J. Glover lost to H.L. Bailey, 1 up.

**Tas d. SA, 5-2:** Bruce Pearce d. W.J. Gunson, 5-4; E.S. Headlam d. W. Law Smith, 2 up; C.H. Fawcett d. A.A. Scaafe, 5-3; T. Archer Jun. d. H.I. Rymill, 3-2; R. Arthur d. J.R. Baker, 4-2; A. Cuff lost to H.J. Bell, 5-3; R. Thorold lost to J.A. McDonald, 4-3.

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** Ivo Whitton d. Bruce Pearce, 4-2; J.D. Howden d. E.S. Headlam, 1 up; H.D. Morrison lost to C.H. Fawcett, 1 up; F.G. Murdoch d. T. Archer Jun., 4-3; N.E. Brookes d. R. Arthur, 1 up; C.C.C. Petley d. L.A. Cuff, 5-3; J. Glover d. R. Thorold, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

---

### 1913 Royal Melbourne GC, Thursday 4 September

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** Ivo Whitton d. W. Law Smith, 3-2; F.G. Murdoch d. F.E. Barritt, 1 up; N.E. Brookes d. E. Leaver, 7-5; E. Quirk d. E. Bruce, 2 up; A. Patterson lost to J. Baker, 2-1; W.J.C. Riddell d. J.A. Macdonald, 2-1; C.E. Dodge d. H.J. Bell, 5-3.

---

## 1914 – 1919, NOT PLAYED

---

### 1920 The Australian GC, Friday 23 July

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** E.L. Apperley d. Ivo Whitton, 6-5; T.E. Howard d. Hector Morrison, 1 up; R.T. Armstrong lost to Bruce Pearce, 8-7; H.W. McLelland d. A. Russell, 3-2; W.C. Sturrock lost to C.M. Fawcett, 1 up; C.W. Rundle d. H. Quirk, 7-6; O.D. Meares lost to T.F. Rutledge, 3-2.

Owing to the other States not being able to put a team in the field, a side was picked to play the visitors, captained by N.F. Christoe.

**The Rest d. Vic, 6-4:** N.F. Christoe lost to T. Cheadle, 3-2; C.H. Reading d. Clive Boyce, 1 up; Sir Denison Miller d. W.G. McBeath, 5-4; R.J. Pope lost to B. Swift, 1 up; J.W. Fairfax lost to W.S. Ross, 7-6; J.M. Arnott d. W. Meader, 4-3; E.J. Bayly Macarthur d. W.H. Fitzherbert, 4-3; W.A. Windeter lost to H.R. Hawkins, 2 up; R.M. Cockshott d. J.W. Trumble, 1 up; R.L. Sayers d. J.B. McEwan, 3-2.

---

### 1921 Royal Melbourne GC, Saturday 17 & Sunday 18 September.

**Vic d. Tas, 7-0:** T.F. Rutledge d. H.P. Smith, 1 up; F.G. Murdoch d. R. Nettlefold, 2-1; B. Pearce d. G. Potter, 5-3; I. H. Whitton d. L.A. Cuff, 5-4; C.H. Fawcett d. R. Ramsay, 9-7; H.D. Morrison d. L. Nettlefold, 3-2; A. Russell d. R.A. Paton, 4-3.

**NSW d. SA, 6-1:** E.L. Apperley d. C. Legh Winsler, at 19<sup>th</sup>; T.E. Howard d. B. Swift, 3-2; G.T. Balcombe d. R.C. Forbes, 3-2; R.T. Armstrong d. W. Law Smith, 7-6; P.S. Jones d. H.L. Rymill, 6-5; C.R. Boyce lost to E. Leaver, 1 up; E.J. Pope d. H. Horman, 7-6.

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** Rutledge d. Howard, 3-2; Murdoch lost to Apperley, 4-3; B. Pearce d. Balcombe, 3-1; Whitton d. Armstrong, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Fawcett d. Pope, 1 up; Morrison d. Jones, 4-3; Russell lost to Boyce, 1 up.

---

### 1922 Royal Sydney GC, Tuesday 19 September

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** E.L. Apperley d. E.J. Quirk, 1 up; H.W. McLelland lost to I.H. Whitton, 1 up; W.C. Sturrock d. C.H. Fawcett, 1 up; O.B. Mears lost to A. Russell, 1 up; A.H. Sinclair d. F. G. Murdoch, 1 up; C.H. Rundle d. H.D. Morrison, 1 up; C.H. Reading lost to A.W. Jackson, 1 up.

---

### 1923 Royal Adelaide GC, Tuesday 14 August.

**NSW d. SA, 6-1:** F.G. Murdoch lost to L. Winsler, 1 up; E.L. Apperley d. T.S. Cheadle, 1 up; R. Sinclair d. B. Swift, 3 up; G.T. Balcombe d. D.L. Giles, 3-2; C.W. Rundle d. R.C. Forbes, 5-3; R. Gore d. H.C. Nott, 4-3; H.B. Gritton d. W.H. Parsons, 1 up.

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** Ivo Whitton d. F.G. Murdoch, 4-3; E.J. Quirk lost to E.L. Apperley, 1 up; C.W. Fawcett lost to H.R. Sinclair, 3-2; T.F. Rutledge lost to G.T. Balcombe, 2-1; G. Schlapp d. C.W. Rundle, 3-2; J.C. Sharp d. Ross Gore, 4-3; H.R. Schlapp d. H.B. Gritton, 4-3.

---

### 1924 Royal Melbourne GC, Thursday 11 September.

**Vic d. SA, 7-0:** I. Whitton d. B. Swift, 4-2; C. Fawcett d. D. Giles, 7-6; E. Schlapp d. H. Hambleton, 4-2; D. Morrison d. H. Nott, 2-1; E. Quirk d. W. Gunson, 7-6; B. Pearce d. S. Skipper, 7-6; J. Sharp d. E. Britten Jones, 7-6.

**Tas d. NSW, 5-2:** F. Headlam d. H. McLelland, at 21<sup>st</sup>; N. Lockhard lost to E. Apperley, 6-4; L. Nettlefold d. J. Scott, 1 up; T.C. Archer Jun. lost to H. Stephen, 4-3; G. Potter d. H. Gritton, 3-1. (2 results missing)

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** Whitton d. F. Headlam, 4-3; Fawcett d. Lockhart, 4-3; Schlapp d. Nettlefold, 3-2; Morrison d. E. Headlam, 3-1; Quirk d. R. Nettlefold, 6-5; B. Pearce d. Archer, 5-4; Sharp lost to Potter, 5-4.

**Losers' play-off: NSW d. SA 7-0:** McLelland d. Swift, 1 up; Sinclair d. Giles, 3-2; Apperley d. Hambleton, 3-2; Jones d. Nott, 4-3; Stephen d. Gunson, 7-6; Scott d. Skipper, 6-5; Smith d. Britten Jones, 2-1.

### 1925 The Australian GC, late July (Open meeting 22-30 th July- no results)

Weekly Times, page 87, August 1, 1925:

#### Interstate Matches

In the interval between the open and the amateur championships the interstate matches and foursomes championship were decided. There were surprises in the interstate matches. For instances in the Victoria v. Queensland game Alex Russell was defeated by the young Queenslander, Clive Boyce. It was a brilliant performance on the part of Boyce, who after being 3 down at the turn, overhauled his redoubtable opponent. He took the last five holes, wining by 1 up.

Despite this reverse, Victoria won by five matches to two. Playing for Tasmania against New South Wales, F.E. Headlam finished 1 up on Harry Sinclair (last year's Australian amateur champion). Headlam is well known to Victorian golfers, having played pennant matches with the Royal Melbourne club.

New Southy Wales, having beaten Tasmania by six matches to one, met Victoria in a deciding game. Included in the Victorian team was Dr L.W. Craig (Yarram), the country champion. He had a tough battle with a former Victorian in Hector Morrison, who eventually won by two holes. Russell retrieved his reputation by defeating Sinclair by 2 up and 1, and Barton Adams, who had shown good form throughout the meeting, defeated R.T. Armstrong by 4 up and 3. A.W. ("Gus") Jackson and E.L. Apperley carried their game to the 21<sup>st</sup> green before Jackson won. The other Victorians, E. Quirk, E.G. Schlapp and H.R. Schlapp, were beaten, New South Wales winning the day by four matches to three.

### 1926 Royal Adelaide GC, Thursday 26 & Friday 27 August.

**SA d. NSW 4-3:** L. Winser d. H. Horrison, 5-4; T. Cheadle d. F. Murdoch, 6-5; R. Forbes lost to L. Apperly, 1up; H. Nott lost to N. Smith, 5-4; Ross Sawers lost to R. Bettington, 4-3; A. Toogood d. J. Brown, 6-4; W. Parsons d. C. Rundle, 2 up.  
**Vic had bye.**

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** A. Jackson d. Winser, 2-1; A. Russell d. Cheadle, 1 up; I. Whitton d. Forbes, 6-4; F. Headlam d. Nott, 6-5; E. Schlapp d. Ross Sawers, 6-4; W. Bailey lost to A. Toogood, 1 up; L. Schwarz d. Parsons, 3-2.

### 1927 Royal Melbourne GC, Tuesday 30 August

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** A Apperley d. C. Winser at 20<sup>th</sup>; G. Balcombe lost to R. Sawers, 3-2; C. Nigel Smith lost to H. Nott, 2 up; R. Armstrong d. L. Toms, 2-1; A. Brown d. R. Forbes, 4-3; E. Cooper lost to W. Parsons, 6-5; L. Warren d. I. Haywood, 9-7.

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** A. Russell d. Nigel Smith, at 19<sup>th</sup>; W. Edgar d. Apperley, 4-3; I. Whitton d. Brown, 1 up; A. Jackson lost to G. Balcombe, 2 up; F. Bulte d. Armstrong, 8-7; N. Lockhard lost to Sydney Joyce, at 21<sup>st</sup>; J. Sharp d. D. Tooth, 8-7.

### 1928 Royal Sydney GC, Thursday 7 & Friday 8 September.

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** C. Fawcett d. C. Boyce, 7-6; A. Russell d. E. Fitzpatrick, 1 up; E. Schlapp d. S. Francis, 5-2; A. Jackson d. R. Cumming, 4-3; W. Nankivell lost to W. Boyce, 2-1; F. Bulte d. E. Manning, 5-4; W. Edgar d. J. Brooks, 5-4.

**NSW d. Tas, 4-3:** H. Lee Brown d. L. Nettlefold, 2 up; H. Morrison lost to F. Headlam, 5-4; E. Apperley lost to R. Nettlefold, 4-3; S. Sturrock d. R. Smith, 5-3; R. Bettington lost to R. Brown, 7-5; G. Balcombe d. T. Field, 3-2; S. Keane d. E. Davies, 4-3.

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Apperley lost to Fawcett, 1up; Sturrock d. Schlapp, 2-1; Lee Brown lost to Jackson, 4-3; Bettington d. Nankivell, 2-1; Balcombe d. Bulte, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Keane d. Edgar, 3-2.(1 result missing)

---

### 1929 Royal Adelaide GC, Thursday 22 & Friday 23 August.

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** I. Whitton lost to E. Apperley, 2-1; A. Russell d. C. Smith, 2-1; M. Ryan lost to H. Morrison, 3-2; F. Bulte d. H. Hattersley, 4-3; W. Fowler d. F. McGuinness, at 19<sup>th</sup>; E. Quirk lost to P. Jones, 1 up; E. Schlapp d. P. Jones Jun, 2 up.

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** Whitton d. L. Winser, 4-3; Russell d. T. Cheadle, 2-1; Ryan d. A. Dye, 7-6; Bulte lost to Ross Sawers, 1 up; Fowler d. R. Tucker, 2-1; Quirk lost to W. Rymill, 5-3; Schlapp d. L. Toms, 6-5.

---

### 1930 Metropolitan GC, Thursday 11 & Friday 12 September.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** E. Apperley d. C. Winser, 5-3; H. Morrison lost to W. Rymill 3 up; C. Fawcett lost to Ross Sawers, 4-2; S. Keane d. I. McLachlan, 5-4; C. Nigel Smith d. D. Giles, 6-4; H. Hattersley d. L. Hayward, 1 up; C. Rundle d. W. Kelly, 4-3.

**Vic d. Tas 7-0:** M. Ryan d. L. Nettlefold, 1 up; I. Whitton d. F. Headlam, 4-3; W. Edgar d. R. Brown, at 19<sup>th</sup>; A. Jackson d. G. Brown, 7-6; A. Russell d. R. Nettlefold, 5-4; F. Bulte d. D. Constable, 4-3; N. Lockhart d. R. Paton, 5-4.

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** Ryan d. Morrison, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; Whitton d. Apperley, 3-2; Edgar d. Fawcett, 5-4; Jackson lost to Keane, 5-3; Russell lost to Nigel Smith, 1 up; Bulte d. Hattersley, 1 up; Lockhard d. Rundle, 2-1.

---

### 1931 The Australian GC, Tuesday August 25

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** M. Ryan d. H. Hattersley, 1 up; H. Williams d. J. Ferrier, at 19<sup>th</sup>; I. Whitton d. E. Apperley, 5-4; A. Russell d. H. Morrison, 5-3; C. Smith lost to C. Fawcett, 4-3; L. Macpherson lost to W. Dobson, 3-2; H. Schlapp lost to R. Bettington, 1 up.

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** Ryan lost to C. Boyce, 3-2; Williams d. R. Cumming, 6-5; Whitten d. W. Boyce, 3-1; Russell d. C. Esdalle, 4-3; Smith d. W. Sullivan, 8-6; Macpherson d. G. Whatmore, 1 up; Schlapp d. T. Hunter, 6-5.

---

### 1932 Royal Adelaide GC, Tuesday 16 August

**SA d. Vic, 6-1:** W. Rymill d. I. Whitton, at 19<sup>th</sup>; R. Sawers d. H. Williams, 4-2; A. McLachlan d. W. Edgar, 1 up; W. Ackland-Horman d. S. Dalrymple, 4-3; C. Winser lost to M. Ryan, 1 up; T. Cheadle d. S. Morpeth, 1 up; H. Nott d. C. Smith, 3-2.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** R. Bettington d. Rymill, 1 up; H. Hattersley lost to Sawers, 1 up; Winser lost to E. Apperley, 3-2; H. Morrison d. H. McLachlan, 5-4; J. McKay lost to Ackland-Horman, 1 up; C. Rundle d. Cheadle, 1 up; G. Proud d. Nott, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

---

### 1933 Royal Melbourne GC, Tuesday 5 September

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** M. Ryan d. W. Rymill, 6-4; I. Whitton lost to C. Winser, 3-2; W. Edgar d. R. Sawers, 2 up. A. Jackson d. H. Nott, 2-1; S. Morpeth d. A. McLachlan, 7-5; F. Bulte d. D. Moody, 2-1; A. Rae d. C. Turner, 7-5.

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** Ryan lost to J. Ferrier, 3-2; Whitton d. H. Hattersley, 4-3; Edgar d. E. Apperley, 7-5; Jackson d. C. Fawcett, 1 up; Morpeth d. R. Lee Brown, 1 up; Bulte lost to W. Dobson, 3-1; Rae d. H. Morrison, 3-1.

---

### 1934 Royal Sydney GC, Tuesday 9 October

**NSW d. Vic, 6-1:** J. Ferrier lost to H. Williams, 3-2; A. Waterson d. A. Jackson, 4-3; T. McKay d. H. Anderson, 6-5; R. Bettington d. M. Ryan, 4-3; R. Withycombe d. I. Mcpherson, 10-8; E. Hughes d. B. Adams, 6-5; R. Dobson d. H. Schlapp, 5-4.

---

### 1935 Royal Adelaide GC, Tuesday 20 August

**NSW d. Vic, 6-1:** J. Ferrier d. M. Ryan, 2-1; H. Hattersley d. A. Jackson, at 19<sup>th</sup>; T. McKay d. W. Edgar, 4-2; E. Apperley d. I. Whitton, 5-4; C. Rundle d. L. Duffy, 1 up; C. Nigel Smith d. S. Dalrymple, 2-1; J. Barkel lost to H. Payne, 4-2.

**SA d. NSW, 4-3:** W. Rymill lost to Ferrier, 4-3; R. Sawers lost to McKay, 5-4; R. Cook lost to Hattersley, 1 up; W. Ackland-Horman d. Apperley, 4-2; H. Wright d. Rundle, 2-1; A. McLachlan d. Nigel Smith, 1 up; H. Thredgold d. Barkel, 4-3.

---

### 1936 Metropolitan GC, Tuesday 22 September

**Vic d. SA, 7-0:** H. Williams d. R. Sawers, 2-1; M. Ryan d. W. Rymill, 3-2; A. Jackson d. L. Winser, 3-2; L. Duffy d. H. Wright, 3-2; R. Payne d. H. Christie, 3-2; A. Rae d. D. Turner, 6-4; W. Edgar d. O. Hutton, 5-4.

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** J. Ferrier d. J. Radcliffe, 1 up; H. Hattersley d. A. Colledge, 5-4; C. McIntosh d. C. Gill, at 19<sup>th</sup>; R. Dickson lost to R. Jenkinson, 7-6; C. Nigel Smith lost to G. Joyce, 1 up; H. Watson lost to G. Twemlow, at 19<sup>th</sup>; C. Rundle d. C. Henry, 3-1.

**Vic d. NSW, 6-1:** Williams d. Ferrier, 4-2; Ryan lost to Hattersley, 1 up; Jackson d. McIntosh, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Duffy d. Dickson, 5-3; Payne d. Nigel Smith, 5-4; Rae d. Watson, 6-4; Edgar d. Rundle, 4-3.

---

### 1937 The Australian GC, Tuesday 7 September

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** J. Ferrier d. H. Williams, 1 up; H. Hattersley d. M. Ryan, 3-2; A. Waterson d. A. Rae, 2-1; T. McKay lost to R. Payne, 3-1; D. Davies d. W. Edgar, 4-3; G. Thompson lost to A. Jackson, at 19<sup>th</sup>; F. Headlam d. I. Rhodes, 1 up.

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** S. Keane d. W. Ackland-Horman, 1 up; A. Colledge lost to R. Crook, 4-3; R. Jenkinson lost to W. Rymill, 6-5; G. Twemlow lost to H. Wright, 5-4; D. von Nida d. R. Christie, 3-1; S. Francis d. R. Spong, 6-5; G. Trude d. D. Turner, 8-6.

**NSW d. Qld 5 ½-1 ½:** Ferrier d. Keand, 6-5; Hattersley d. Colledge, 4-3; Waterson d. Jenkinson, 5-4; McKay d. Twemlow, 8-6; Davies lost to von Nida, 3-2; Thomson d. Francis, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Headlam & Trude, sq.

Victorian team: Charlie Smith, Alex Russell, Harry Williams, Ivo Whitton, L.R. Macpherson, Mick Ryan, H. R. Schlapp. Picture of team on p 120 of RM history.

---

### 1938 Royal Adelaide GC, Tuesday 16 August

**SA d. Vic, 4-3:** W. Rymill d. H. Williams, 3-2; W. Ackland-Horman lost to D. Payne, sq. on 18<sup>th</sup>, game conceded; R. Sawers d. W. Higgins, 3-2; C. Winser lost to A. Jackson, 2-1; R. Christie d. I. Whitton, 4-3; H. Thredgold lost to H. Anderson, 5-4; H. Wright d. J. Baillieu, 5-4.

**NSW d. Qld, 6-1:** T. Tanner d. A. Colledge, 4-2; L. Cohen d. D. von Nida, 6-5; R. Withycombe d. R. Jenkinson, 7-6; P. Headlam lost to J. Miller, 2 up; C. Barkel d. A. Morrow, 7-6; L. Spooner d. R. Howarth, 4-3; H. Morrison d. L. Stanley, 1 up.

**SA d. NSW, 5-2:** Rymill d. Tanner, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Ackland-Horman d. L. Cohen, 2up; Sawers d. Withycombe, 4-3; Winser lost to Headlam, 1 up; Christie lost to Barkel, 5-4; Wright d. Spooner, 6-5; Thredgold d. Morrison, 4-3.

### 1939 Royal Melbourne Golf Club, Tuesday 22 August

**Vic d. NSW 4 ½- 2 ½:** H. Williams d. A. Waterson, 3-2; L. Duffy lost to J. Ferrier, 1 up; W. Edgar d. D. Davies, 2-1; R. Payne d. D. Esplin, 3-1; W. Higgins d. T. Tanner, 4-2; M. Ryan & L. Stuart, sq.; A. Rae lost to J. Barkel, 3-2.

**WA d. SA, 5-2:** E. Hall d. W. Ackland- Horman, 5-4; K.Pix d. R. Christie, 2 up; N. Robinson d. R. Sawers, at 21<sup>st</sup>; GT. McAlpine d. R. Cook, 5-4; O. Harrington lost to H. Wright, 3-1; G. Smith d. H. Nott, 2-1; E. Taylor lost to G. Seddon, 1 up.

**Vic d. WA 5 ½-1 ½:** Williams d. Hall, 4-3; Duff lost to Pix, 6-4; Edgar d. Robinson, 4-3; Payne d. McAlpine, 7-6; Higgins d. Harrington, 7-5; Ryan d. Smith, 2-1; Rae & Taylor, sq.

### 1940 – 1945 NOT PLAYED

### 1946 Royal Sydney GC, Tuesday 8 & Wednesday 9 October.

**Qld d. Vic, 4-3:** A. Colledge lost to R. Brown, 1 up; S. Keane lost to W. Higgins, 6-4; T. Coogan d. W. Edgar, 3-2; S. Coogan d. D. Bachli, 3-2; D. von Nida last to R. Payne, 7-6; W. Stanley d. M. Ryan, at 20<sup>th</sup>; R. Duncan d. J. Baillieu, 4-3.

**NSW d. WA 7-0:** A. Waterson d. K. Pix, 2-1; K. Enderby d. E. Hall, 3-1; H. Hattersley d. C. Bunning, 4-3; P. Heard d. G. McAlpine, 6-5; J. Prendergast d. C. Currall, at 19<sup>th</sup>; E. Rigney d. E. Taylor, 6-5; D. Davies d. G. Sewell, 6-4.

**Qld d. SA, 5-2:** A. Colledge d. C. Winser, 5-3; S. Keane d. H. Wright, 1 up; T. Coogan d. Reid, 5-4; S. Coogan lost to D. Phillis, 3-2; D. von Nida d. S. Phelan, 2 up; W. Stanley lost to R. Stevens, 1up; R. Dunston d. S. Harris, 3-2.

**Qld d. NSW, 4-3:** S. Coogan d. Waterson, 4-3; Colledge lost to Enderby, 3-1; Keane d. Hattersley, 4-3; T. Coogan d. Heard, 1 up; D. von Nida lost to Prendergast, 6-4; Duncan lost to Rigby, 2-1; Stanley d. Davies 3-2. **(Final)**

### 1947 Royal Adelaide GC, Thursday 14 - Saturday 16 August

#### First round

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** A. Waterson d. L. Nettlefold, 2-1; J. Prendergast d. G. Brown, 3-2; K. Enderby lost to L. Bowditch, 1 up; J. Allerton lost d. J. Willing, 2-1; S. Bradshaw lost to N. Matthews, 3-2; P. Heard d. R. Ashberry, 4-3; H. Hattersley d. G. Thyne, 7-6.

**SA d. Qld, 6-1:** W. Ackland-Horman lost to A. Colledge, 2 up; W. Shephard d. N. Weston, 3-2; R. Christie d. B. Gill, 7-6; H. Wright d. R. Duncan, 6-5; R. Stevens d. H. Oberg, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; G. Seddon d. G. Townson, at 19<sup>th</sup>; J. Richardson d. R. White, 1 up.

**Vic d. WA, 7-0:** R. Brown d. K. Pix, 6-5; W. Higgins d. E. Hall, 3-2; W. Edgar d. K. Rogers, 2-1; H. Payne d. C. Currall, 1 up; W. Gluth d. J. Banting, 1 up; D. Bachli d. J. Seward, 2 up; J. Baillieu d. D. Broadhurst, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

#### Second round

**NSW d. Qld, 6-1:** Waterson lost to Colledge, 3-2; Prendergast d. Weston, 4-2; Enderby d. Gill, 2-1; Allerton d. Duncan, 2 up; Bradshaw d. Oberg, 3-2; Heard d. Townson, 2-1; Hattersley d. White, 3-2.

**Tas d. WA, 5-2:** Nettlefold d. Pix, 5-4; Brown lost to Hall, 2-1; Bowditch d. Rogers, 1 up; Willing d. Currall, 2 up; Matthews d. Banting, 2-1; Ashberry d. Seward, 3-2; Thyne lost to Broadhurst, 4-3.

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** Brown d. Ackland-Horman, 3-2; Higgins d. Shephard, 7-6; Edgar d. Christie, 3-2; Payne d. Wright, 2-1; Gluth lost to Stevens, 5-4; Bachli d. Seddon, 1 up; Baillieu lost to Richardson, 1 up.

#### Third round

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** Brown lost to Colledge, 2-1; Higgins d. Weston, 1 up Edgar d. Townson, 3-1; Payne d. Oberg, 1 up; Gluth d. Gill, 3-2; Bachli d. Duncan, 4-3; Baillieu d., Howes, 4-3.

**NSW d. WA, 6-1:** Waterson d. Hall, 2 up; Prendergast lost to Pix, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Enderby d. Rogers, 2-1; Hattersley d. Currall, 3-2; Allerton d. Banting, 2-1; Heard d. Seward, 2-1; Bradshaw d. Broadhurst, 2-1.

**SA d. Tas, 6-1:** Ackland-Horman lost to Nettlefold, 1 up; Shephard d. Bowditch, 6-5; Christie d. Brown, 1 up; Wright d. Willing, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Stevens d. Matthews, 5-4; Seddon d. Ashberry, 5-4; Richardson d. Thyne, 6-5.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Waterson lost to Brown, 1 up; Prendergast d. Higgins, 5-4; Enderby d. Edgar, 1 up; Hattersley d. Payne, 3-1; Allerton d. Gluth, 1 up; Heard d. Baillieu, 4-3; Bradshaw lost to Bachli, 5-4.

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** Nettlefold d. Colledge, 1 up; Bowditch lost to Weston, 4-3; Brown lost to Townson, 1 up; Willing d. Oberg, 1 up; Matthews d. Gill, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Ashberry d. Duncan, 3-2; Thyne lost to Howes, 7-6.

**SA d. WA, 4-3:** Ackland-Horman lost to Hall, 1 up; Shephard lost to Pix, 2 up; Christie d. Rogers, 3-2; Wright d. Currall, 3-2; Stevens d. Banting, 4-3; Seddon lost to Broadhurst, 2 up; Richardson d. Seward, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**Qld d. WA, 6-1:** Colledge d. Hall, 2 up; Weston d. Pix, 4-3; Townson d. Rogers, 3-2; Oberg lost to Currall, 1 up; Gill d. Banting, 3-2; White d. Broadhurst, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Howes d. Seward, 1 up.

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** R. Brown lost to Nettlefold, 2 up; Higgins d. Bowditch, 2-1; Edgar d. G. Brown, 3-2; Payne d. Willing, 5-4; Gluth d. Matthews, 5-4; Bachli d. Ashberry, 7-5; Baillieu d. Thyne, 7-6.

**SA d. NSW, 5-2:** Ackland-Horman d. Waterson, 1 up; Christie d. Prendergast, 2-1; Shephard d. Enderby, 1 up; Stevens lost to Hattersley, 5-4; Wright d. Allerton, 3-2; Richardson lost to Heard, 1 up; Seddon d. Bradshaw, 2-1.

**Vic 4-27; SA 4-23; NSW 4-23; Tas 2-13; Qld 1-12; WA 0-7.**

### 1948 Metropolitan GC, Wednesday 6 - Friday 8 October

#### First round

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** R. Brown d. S. Coogan, 1 up; D. Bachli d. A. Colledge, 2-1; H. Payne d. J. Coogan, 3-1; P. Thomson d. S. Keane, 3-1; L. Duffy d. N. Weston, 3-2; H. Mitchell d. R. Howarth, 1 up; H. Droughton lost to K. Drage, 6-4.

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** A. Waterson lost to C. Currall, 1 up; H. Hattersley d. E. Taylor, 4-3; rest missing from Herald.



**SA d. Tas, 4-3:** R. Stevens d. J. Willing, 4-3; L. Destree d. L. Nettlefold, 2 up; W. Shephard lost to L. Bowditch, 7-5; W. Rymill d. G. Brown, 3-2; W. Ackland-Horman lost to P. Toogood, at 19<sup>th</sup>; J. Wilkin d. N. Matthews, at 19<sup>th</sup>; H. Wright lost to R. Ashberry, 1 up.

#### Second round

**Vic d SA, 6-1:** Brown d. Stevens, 3-2; Edgar d. Destree, 4-3; Bachli d. Shephard, 4-3; Payne lost to Rymill, 2-1; Thomson d. Ackland-Horman, 3-1; Duffy d. Wilkin, 3-1; Mitchell d. Seddon, 6-5.

**WA d. Tas, 4-3:** Currall d. Willing, 5-4; Banting d. Nettlefold, 3-1; Hall d. Bowditch, 5-4; Rogers lost to Brown, 5-3; Taylor lost to Toogood, 5-4; Harke lost to Ashberry, 3-2 (one match missing)

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** Waterson d. Colledge, 2 up; Hattersley lost to S. Coogan, 4-3; Prendergast lost to J. Coogan, 4-3; Tanner d. Weston, 3-2; Heard d. Keane, 4-3; Enderby d. Howarth, 3-1; Barkel lost to White, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

#### Third round

WA d. SA, 4-3: Currall d. Stevens, 2up; Banting d. Destree, 3-2; Paul d. Shephard, 6-4; Harke lost to Rymill, 2up; Rogers lost to Ackland-Horman, 4-3; Taylor lost to Wilkin, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Wark d. Seddon, 1up.

Others Missing

#### Fourth round

All missing

#### Fifth round

Vic d. Tas, 6-1: results missing

NSW d. SA, 5-2: Waterson d. Stevens, 7-5; Hattersley lost to Destree, 1up; Prendergast d. Ackland-Horman, 6-5; Tanner lost to Rymill, 4-3; Heard d. Shephard, 7-6; Enderby d. Wilkin, 4-3; Barkel d. Wright, 2up.

WA v. Qld; no results

Vic 5; NSW 4; Qld 3; WA 2; SA 1; Tas 0.

### 1949 Royal Sydney GC, Wednesday 14 - Friday 16 September

#### First round

**Tas d. SA, 4-3:** P. Toogood lost to L. Destree, 5-3; J. Willing d. W. Ackland-Horman, 2up; L. Bowditch d. R. Christie, 3-2; G. Brown d. W. Rymill, 2-1; N. Matthews lost to J. Wilkin, 3-2; K. Maroney lost to R. Stevens, 1up; R. Ashberry d. I. McLachlan, 2-1.

**NSW d. WA, 4-3: no results**

**Vic d. Qld, 5-2: no results**

**Second round- no results**

**Third round- no results**

#### Fourth round

**SA d. WA, 4-3:** Destree lost to McSeward, 1up; Wilkin lost to Hall, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Ackland-Horman d. Broadhurst, 6-4; Rymill d. Harke, 3-1; Christie d. Currall, 5-4; Stevens d. Lewis, 4-3; H. Wright lost to Paxton, 1up.

Vic d. Tas, 4-3: no results

NSW d. Qld, 4-3: no results

#### Fifth round

NSW d. Vic, 4-3: no results

Tas d. WA, 4-3: no results

**SA d. Qld, 6-1:** Ackland-Horman d J. Coogan, 2up; Christie lost to Townson, 4-3; Stevens d. S. Coogan, 3-1; Rymill d. Colledge, 2-1; Wilkin d. Weston, 6-5; Destree d. Howarth, 1up; Wright d. Godsell, 7-5.

**NSW 5; Vic 4; Qld 2; Tas 2; SA 2; WA 0.**

### 1950 Royal Adelaide GC, Monday 28 - Wednesday 30 August

#### First round

**NSW d. WA, 7-0:** P. Heard d. J. Seward, 3-2; H. Berwick d. E. Hall, 5-3; H. Hattersley d. C. Currall, 2-1; D. Weeks d. C. Harke, 2-1; G. Thomson d. K. Rogers, 1 up; J. Barkell d. C. McPherson, 1 up; J. Grant d. W. Lewis, 1 up.

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** G. Townson lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; B. O'Sullivan lost to E. Willing, 5-4; R. White d. G. Brown, 3-2; W. Stanley d. L. Bowditch, 1 up; D. von Nida d. C. Bishop, 3-2; A. Scanlan d. K. Maroney, 2-1; R. Howarth d. E. Ashberry, 4-3.

**SA d. Vic, 5-2:** W. Shephard d. D. Bachli, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; L. Destree d. W. Edgar, 2-1; W. Ackland-Horman d. B. West, 1 up; R. Stevens d. W. Gluth, 1 up; D. Cleland lost to H. Mitchell, 5-3; N. Foot d. E. Routley, 3-2; G. Seddon lost to G. Wilson, 2 up.

#### Second round

**Tas d. WA, 5-2:** P. Toogood d. Seward, 3-2; Willing lost to Hall, 1 up; Brown d. Currall, 1 up; Bowditch d. Harke, 3-1; Bishop d. Rogers, 1 up; Maroney d. McPherson, 1 up; Ashberry lost to Lewis, 2 up.

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** Heard lost to Shephard, 1 up; Berwick d. Destree, 4-2; Hattersley d. Stevens, 2-1; Weeks lost to Ackland-Horman, 3-2; Thomson d. Foot, 4-2; Barkel d. Seddon, 1 up; Grant lost to Cleland, 4-3.

**Vic d. Qld, 7-0:** Bachli d. Townson, 7-5; Edgar d. O'Sullivan, 4-3; White d. West, 3-1; Gluth d. Stanley, 5-4; Mitchell d. D. von Nida, 5-4; Routley d. Scanlan, 2 up; Wilson d. Horwarth, 4-3.

#### Third round

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** Bachli lost to P. Toogood, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Edgar d. Willing, at 20<sup>th</sup>; West d. Brown, 1 up; Gluth d. Bowditch, 2-1; Mitchell d. Bishop, 6-5; Routley d. Maroney, 1 up; Wilson d. Ashberry, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**WA d. SA, 4-3:** Seward d. Shephard, 4-3; Hall d. Destree, 1 up; Harke d. Stevens, 2-1; McPherson lost to Foot, 8-6; Rogers d. Cleland, 2-1; Lewis lost to Seddon, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Paxton lost to Wilkin, 4-3.

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** Berwick d. Townson, 2-1; Heard lost to O'Sullivan, at 10<sup>th</sup>; Hattersley d. White, 5-3; Weeks d. Gill, 5-3; Thomson lost to D. von Nida, 1 up; Barkel d. Scanlan, 1 up; Grant d. Howarth, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Bachli d. Seward, 3-1; Edgar d. Hall, 2-1; West d. Harke, 1 up; Gluth d. McPherson, 3-1; Mitchell lost to Rogers, 4-3; Routley lost to Lewis, 1 up; Wilson lost to Currall, 5-3.

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** Berwick d. Willing, 7-6; Heard d. Brown, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hattersley lost to Bowditch, 1 up; Weeks lost to Maroney, 1 up; Thomson d. Bishop, 4-3; Barkel d. Ashberry, 3-2; Grant d. Baynton, 2-1.

**SA d. Qld, 6-1:** Shephard d. Townson, 5-4; Destree d. O'Sullivan, 1 up; Stevens d. White, 2-1; Foot d. Gill, 4-3; Wilkin d. D. von Nida, 2-1; Seddon d. Scanlan, 6-5; Cleland lost to Howarth, at 19<sup>th</sup>. (one match missing)

#### Fifth round

**SA d. Tas, 7-0:** Shephard d. Willing, 3-2; Ackland-Horman d. Brown, 2-1; Destree d. Bowditch, 4-2; Stevens d. Maroney, 2-1; Foot d. Bishop, 5-4; Wilkin d. Ashberry, 4-2; Cleland d. Baynton, 2-1.

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** Bachli d. Berwick, 5-3; Edgar lost to Heard, 1 up; West d. Hattersley, 7-6; Gluth lost to Weeks, 3-2; Mitchell lost to Thomson, 1 up; Routley d. Barkel, 4-3; Wilson d. Grant, 4-2.

**Qld d. WA 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Scanlan d. Hall, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Howarth tied with Rogers, at 25<sup>th</sup>; Townson lost to Currall, 1 up; D. von Nida d. Harke, 2-1; White lost to McPherson, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Stanley d. Lewis, 4-3; Gill d. Paxton, 2-1.

**NSW 4-24; Vic 4-23; SA 3-24; WA 1 ½ -11 ½; Qld 1 ½ -11 ½; Tas 1-11.**

### 1951, Royal Melbourne, Monday 8 - Wednesday 10 October

#### First round

**SA d. WA, 4-3:** W. Shephard d. J. Seward, 4-3; W. Ackland-Horman d. G. Bunning, 3-2; R. Stevens d. C. Currall, 6-5; L. Destree lost to W. McPherson, 1up; W. Rymill lost to L. Harke, 1up; N. Foot d. N. Lewis, 5-4; H. Thredgold lost to R. Norton, 2-1.

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** D. Bachli d. P. Toogood, 2up; W. Edgar d. G. Brown, 1up; B. West lost to J. Willing, 1up; F.W. Gluth d. K. Maroney, 5-3; E. Routley d. L. Bowditch, 2up; L. Duffy d. J. Toogood, 6-5; G. Wilson d. R. Ashbarry, 2up.

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** K. Pix d. B. O'Sullivan, 2-1; P. Heard d. T. Coogan, 19<sup>th</sup>; H. Berwick d. N. Weston 6-5; A. Waterson lost to W. Wishart, 3-2; H. Hattersley lost to R. White, 1up; J. Barkel d. R. Howarth, 2-1; J. Grant d. G. Townson, 2-1.

#### Second round

**Qld d. SA, 6-1:** O'Sullivan d. Shephard, 2-1; T. Coogan lost to Ackland-Horman, 2-1; Weston d. Stevens, 3-2; Wishart d. Destree, 5-4; White d. Foot, 6-5; Howarth d. Thredgold, 3-2; Townson d. Seddon, 5-4.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Bachli lost to Seward, 5-4; Edgar d. G. Bunning, 5-4; West lost to McPherson, 5-4; Gluth d. Currall, 3-1; Routley lost to Harke, 6-4; Duffy d. Lewis, 6-5; Wilson d. Norton, 4-3.

**NSW d. Tas, 4-3:** Pix lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; Heard d. Brown, 1up; Berwick d. Willing, 4-2; Waterson d. Bowditch, 19<sup>th</sup>; Barkel lost to Maroney, 4-2; Grant lost to Ashbarry, 20<sup>th</sup>; D. Cockerill d. R. Stott, 5-3.

#### Third round

**Tas d. WA, 5-2:** P. Toogood d. Seward, 5-4; Brown lost to Currall 20<sup>th</sup>; Willing d. McPherson, 4-3; Bowditch d. Harke (no score); Maroney d. Bunning, 3-1; Ashbarry – Lewis (no score); J. Toogood – Norton (no score).

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** Bachli d. O'Sullivan, 5-4; Edgar d. T. Coogan, 5-4; Gluth lost to Weston, 7-5; West d. Wishart, 1up; Duffy d. White, 19<sup>th</sup>; Routley d. Howarth, 5-4; Wilson d. Townson, 3-2.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Pix lost to Shephard, 6-5; Heard d. Ackland-Horman, 21<sup>st</sup>; Berwick d. Stevens, 3-1; Waterson d. Destree, 5-4; Barkel d. Rymill, 1up; Grant d. Thredgold, 2up; Cockerill lost to Seddon, 1up.

#### Fourth round

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. O'Sullivan, 5-3; Brown d. T. Coogan, 1up; Willing lost to Weston, 1up; Maroney lost to Wishart, 3-2; Ashbarry d. White, 2-1; J. Toogood lost to Townson, 3-2; R. Stott d. J. Rayner, 3-2.

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** Berwick d. Seward, 3-1; Heard lost to McPherson, 3-2; Pix lost to Currall, 1up; Waterson d. Harke, 5-4; Hattersley d. R. Paxton, 2-1; Barkel d. Bunning, 2-1; Grant d. Norton, 2-1.

**SA d. Vic, 5-2:** Shephard lost to Bachli, 3-1; Ackland- Horman d. Edgar, 1up; Stevens d. Gluth 1up; Destree d. West, 1up; Rymill lost to Duffy, 3-2; Foot d. Routley, 2-1; Thredgold d. Wilson, 2up.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Pix d. Bachli, 1up; Berwick d. Edgar, 3-2; Heard lost to Duffy, 21<sup>st</sup>; Waterson lost to West, 20<sup>th</sup>; Hattersley lost to Gluth, 2-1; Barkel d. Routley, 3-2; Grant d. Wilson, 2up.

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** Weston d. Seward, 7-6; O'Sullivan d. McPherson, 2up; J Coogan d. Currall, 2-1; Wishart lost to Harke, 3-2; Howarth d. Paxton, 3-2; Townson lost to Lewis, 3-1; Rayner lost to Norton, 6-5.

**Tas d. SA, 5-2:** P. Toogood lost to Shephard, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Brown d. Stevens, 6-5; Willing d. Destree, 3-2; Maroney lost to Foot, 2-1; Bowditch d. Rymill, 3-2; Ashberry d. Seddon, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; R. Stott d.D Cleland, 4-3.

**NSW, 5-23; Vic, 3-21; Tas, 3-18; Qld, 2-16; SA, 2-14, WA, 0-13.**

---

### 1952 Lake Karrinyup GC, Wednesday 3 - Friday 5 September

#### First round

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** W. Edgar lost to W. Ackland-Horman, 2-1; D. Bachli d. R. Stevens, 4-2; E. Routley d. L. Destree, 5-4; W. Higgins d. D. Rutherford, 4-3; R. Bull d. J. Wilkin, 3-2; B. West d. W. Rymill, 1 up; T. Crow d. N. Neumann, 6-5.

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** K. Pix d. J. Seward, 3-2; P. Heard d. C. Harke, 2-1; H. Berwick d. K. Rogers, 2-1; H. Hattersley d. E. Taylor, 2-1; G. Thomson lost to C. McPherson, 5-3; D. Weeks lost to N. Lewis, 3-2; J. Curtis d. C. Currall, 5-4.

**Qld d. Tas, 5-2:** N. Weston lost to P. Toogood, 6-5; S. Coogan d. G. Brown, 1 up; J. Coogan d. L. Bowditch, 1 up; A. Colledge d. K. Maroney, 3-2; R. White d. J. Toogood, 2-1; B. O'Sullivan d. R. Ashberry, 5-3; P. Davies lost to R. Stott, 4-3.

#### Second round

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Pix d. Bachli, 3-2; Heard d. Routley, 1 up; Berwick d. Higgins, 4-2; Hattersley lost to Edgar, 2-1; Thomson lost to Bull, 4-3; Weeks d. West, 4-3; Curtis d. Crow, 3-2.

**Tas d. SA, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. Ackland-Horman, 1 up; Brown lost to Stevens, 1 up; Bowditch lost to Destree, 4-3; Maroney lost to Rutherford, 4-3; J. Toogood d. Wilkin, 2-1; Stott d. Rymill, 2-1; Saunders d. Neumann, at 22<sup>nd</sup>.

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** J. Coogan lost to Seward, 6-5; S. Coogan d. Harke, 3-2; Weston d. Rogers, 1 up; Colledge d. Taylor, 3-1; O'Sullivan lost to McPherson, 4-3; Howard lost to Lewis, 4-3; Davies d. Hall, 6-5.

#### Third round

**NSW d. Tas, 6-1:** Pix lost to P. Toogood, 4-2; Heard d. Brown, 3-2; Berwick d. Bowditch, 1 up; Hattersley d. J. Toogood, 1 up; Weeks d. Maroney, 3-2; Curtis d. Saunders, 3-2; Thomson d. Ashberry, 3-2.

Not complete

#### Fourth round

Not complete

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** Heard d. Ackland-Horman, 5-4; Berwick lost to Destree, 3-2; Pix d. Stevens, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Hattersley d. Rutherford, 1up; Weeks d. Neumann, 4-2; Curtis lost to Wilkin, 5-3; Thomson lost to Rymill, 1up.

**Vic d. Qld, 4-3:** Bachli lost to J. Coogan, 7-5; Routley lost to S. Coogan, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bull d. Weston, 3-2; Higgins d. Colledge, 6-4; Crow d. O'Sullivan, 1up; **Two missing.**

**WA d. Tas, 4-3:** Seward lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; Harke d. Brown, 1up; Rogers lost to Bowditch, 2-1; Lewis d. J. Toogood, 4-3; Taylor d. Maroney, 3-2; Currall d. R. Stott, 3-2; Hall lost to Saunders, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW 27; Vic 21; Qld 19; WA 15; SA 12; Tas 11.**

---

### 1953, New South Wales GC, Friday 18 - Sunday 20 September

#### First round (not complete)

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:**

**SA d. Vic, 4-3:** W. Shephard d. D. Bachli, 1up; W. Ackland-Horman lost to E. Routley, at 20<sup>th</sup>; W. Rymill d. W. Gluth, 6-4; N. Foot d. T. Crow, 1up; J. Wilkin lost to R. Bull, 4-3; R. Duval lost to W. Edgar, 6-5; H. Thredgold d. E. Wishart, 6-5.

**NSW v. Tas:** no results

#### Second round

**WA d. SA, 4-3:** Seward d. Shephard, 1up; McPherson lost to Ackland-Horman, 6-5; Banting lost to Rymill, 3-2; Currall d. Foot, 1up; Lewis d. Wilkin, 5-4; Stronach d. Duval, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Prendiville lost to Thredgold, 2up.

#### Others not complete

**Third & Fourth round not complete.**

#### Fifth round

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** Bachli lost to Berwick, 2-1; Routley d. Pix, 4-3; Wishart d. Crampton, 1 up; Gluth d. Heard, 6-4; Bull d. McCarthy, 1 up; Crow lost to Powell, 3-2; Edgar lost to Hattersley, 1 up.

**Tas d. WA, 4-3:** Bowditch lost to Seward, 2 up; J. Toogood d. Currall, 8-7; Brown d. Lewis, 2-1; Stott d. Banting, 3-2; Moroney lost to McPherson, 3-2; Saunders lost to Prendiville, 3-1; Baynton d. Stronach, 3-1.

**Qld d. SA, 7-0:** J. Coogan d. Ackland-Horman, 1 up; S. Coogan d. Shephard, 1 up; Howarth d. Stevens, 1 up; Weston d. Rymill, 3-1; Colledge d. Foot, 3-2; O'Sullivan d. Thredgold, 2-1; Davies d. Wilkin, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Victoria won series.**

---

### 1954 Royal Adelaide GC, Wednesday 25 - Friday 27 August

#### First round

**SA d. WA, 4-3:** N. Foot d. J. Seward, 5-4; L. Destree d. E. Taylor, 3-2; G. Keane lost to H. Digney, 2-1; W. Rymill d. P. Prendiville, 2-1; J. Wilkin d. R. Norton, 2 up; B. Ferris lost to K. Stronach, 1 up; R. Duval lost to R. Strutton, 3-2.

**Vic d. Qld 5 ½ - 1 ½:** F. Gluth d. K. Drage, 5-4; E. Routley d. S. Coogan, 3-2; R. Bull lost to N. Weston, 1 up; E. Wishart & P. Davies, sq.; T. Crow d. J. Rayner, 1 up; B. West d. J. Handley, 4-3; G. Wilson d. L. Gillander, 3-2.

**NSW 3 ½ tied with Tas 3 ½:** K. Pix & P. Toogood, sq.; H. Hattersley & L. Bowditch, sq.; M. Behringer & G. Brown, sq.; J. Barkell lost to R. Stott, 1 up; B. Warren d. J. Toogood, 3-2; J. Cunneen d. J. Willing, 3-1; B. Ratcliffe lost to K. Moroney, 7-6.

#### Second round

**SA d. NSW, 4-3:** Foot & Pix, sq.; Destree lost to Behringer, 3-2; Ackland-Horman lost to Hattersley, 1 up; Rymill d. Barkell, 3-2; Wilkin d. Warren, 1 up; Keene d. Cunneen, 1 up; Ferris & Langham, sq.

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** Gluth lost to P. Toogood, 2 -1; Routley d. Bowditch, 2-1; Bull d. Brown, 1 up; Wishart d. Stott, 3-1; Crow d. Moroney, 5-3; West d. Willing, 4-3; Wilson lost to J. Toogood, 2-1.

**Qld d. WA, 5-2:** S. Coogan d. Seward, 3-1; Drage d. Taylor, 3-2; Weston lost to Digney, 1 up; Davies d. Prendiville, 7-5; Rayne d. Norton, 5-4; Handley lost to Stronach, 1 up; Gillander d. Strutton, 1 up.

#### Third round

**NSW d. Qld, 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Pix & S. Coogan, sq.; Behringer d. Drage, 1 up; Warren lost to Weston, 1 up; Hattersley lost to Davies, 1 up; Barkell d. Rayner, 5-3; Cunneen d. Gillander, 3-2; Langham d. Howarth, 4-3.

**Tas d. SA, 5-2:** P. Toogood lost to Foot, 4-3; Bowditch d. Destree, 2-1; Brown d. Ackland-Horman, 3-1; J. Toogood d. Rymill, 2 up; Stott d. Wilkin, 3-2; Moroney d. Keane, 1 up; Willing lost to Ferris, 5-4.

**Vic d. WA, 6-1:** Gluth lost to Seward, 3-2; Routley d. Taylor, 3-1; Bull d. Digney, 2-1; Crow d. Prendiville, 3-2; West d. Stronach, 3-2; Wilson d. Norton, 3-1; Macpherson d. Strutton, 4-2.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. SA, 4-3:** Routley lost to Foot, 2-1; Bull lost to Destree, 2-1; Gluth d. Ackland-Horman, 3-2; Crow & Rymill, sq.; Wishart d. Wilkin, 1 up; West d. Keane, 3-2; Macpherson & Ferris, sq.

**NSW d. WA, 5 ½ - 1 ½:** Pix lost to Seward, 1 up; Behringer d. Digney, 1 up; Warren d. Taylor, 2 up; Barkell d. Stronach, 6-5; Cunneen & Prendiville, sq.; Langham d. Norton, 7-6; Ratcliffe d. Strutton, 5-4.

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** S. Coogan & P. Toogood, sq.; Drage lost to Brown, 2-1; Weston d. Bowditch, 4-3; Davies d. Stott, 3-1; Rayner lost to J. Toogood, 1 up; Handley & Moroney, sq.; Howarth d. Cartledge, 5-3.

#### Fifth round

**SA d. Qld, 4-3:** Ackland-Horman d. S. Coogan, 1 up; Destree lost to Drage, 1 up; Rymill d. Weston, 1 up; Wilkin & Davies, sq.; Ferris d. Gillander, 4-3; Keane & Howarth, sq.; Duval lost to Handley, 6-5.

**Tas d. WA 5 ½ - 1 ½:** P. Toogood d. Seward, 5-3; Brown & Digney, sq.; Bowditch lost to Prendiville, 1 up; J. Toogood d. Stronach, 2-1; Stott d. Taylor, 3-2; Moroney d. Norton, 4-3; Cartledge d. Strutton, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic, 5 ½ - 1 ½:** Pix d. Gluth, 4-3; Behringer & Routley, sq.; Warren d. Bull, 1 up; Hatterlsey d. Crow, 3-2; Barkell & West, sq.; Cunneen d. Wilson, 5-4; Langham & Macpherson, sq.

**Vic 4-22; SA 3-17; NSW 2 ½- 22; Tas 2 ½ -19; Qld 2-16; WA 0-9.**

### 1955 Royal Queensland GC, Monday 23 - Wednesday 25 May

#### First round

**Qld d. NSW, 6-1:** J. Coogan lost to H. Berwick, 1 up; A. Colledge d. P.F. Heard, at 20<sup>th</sup>; S. Coogan d. K.D. Pix, at 19<sup>th</sup>; M. Weston d. Behringer, 4-2; J. Rayner d. H.W. Hattersley, 5-4; S. Handley d. J.C. Barkel, 3-2; P. Davies d. J. Powell, 2-1.

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** D.W. Bachli d. P. Toogood, 1 up; B. West d. J. Toogood, 2-1; T. Crow d. R. Stott, 5-4; E. Routley d. L. Bowditch, 4-2; F. Gluth d. G.A. Brown, 1 up; G.M. Wilson lost to R. Ashbarry, 1 up; H. Mitchell d. B.L. Saunders, 4-2.

**SA d. WA, 5-2:** R.F. Stevens d. L. Harke, 2-1; W. Shephard d. J. Seward, 3-2; N. Foot d. C. McPherson, 5-4; W. Ackland-Horman lost to H. Digney, 2 up; W. Rutherford d. K. Stronach, 3-1; G.R. Keane d. R. Norton, 4-3; L. Destree lost to E. Taylor 4-3.

#### Second round

**Vic d. Qld, 4-3:** Bachli lost to J. Coogan, 3-2; West d. Colledge, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Crow lost to S. Coogan, 2-1; Routley d. N. Weston, 5-4; Gluth d. Rayner, 3-2; Macpherson d. Handley, 2-1; Mitchell lost to Davies, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Tas d. WA, 6-1:** P. Toogood d. Harke, 3-2; J. Toogood d. Seward, 4-3; Stott d. McPherson, 4-3; Bowditch lost to Digney, 5-4; Brown d. Stronach, 5-4; Ashbarry d. Norton, 1 up; Saunders d. Taylor, 2 up.

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** Heard d. Stevens, 6-5; Berwick lost to W. Shephard, 5-4; Pix d. Foot, 3-2; Behringer lost to Ackland-Horman, 6-5; Hattersley d. Rutherford, 5-3; Curren lost to Keane, 4-3; Powell d. Wilkins 7-5.

#### Third round

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** Bachli lost to W. Shephard, 4-2; West d. Ackland-Horman, 3-1; Routley d. Foot, 4-3; Gluth lost to Stevens, 2 up; Crow d. Destree, 5-4; Macpherson d. Rutherford, 4-3; Mitchell d. Keane, 3-2.

**WA d. NSW, 5-2:** Harke lost to Heard, 3-2; Seward d. Berwick, 3-2; Digney d. Pix, 2 up; McPherson d. Behringer, 3-2; Taylor d. Curren, 3-1; Norton d. Powell, 1 up; Grantham lost to Barkel, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** J. Coogan d. P. Toogood, 3-2; Colledge lost to J. Toogood, at 20<sup>th</sup>; S. Coogan d. Stott, at 19<sup>th</sup>; N. Weston d. Bowditch, 4-3; Rayner lost to Brown, 6-5; Handley lost to Ashbarry, 3-2; Davies d. Saunders, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** Bachli d. Heard, 6-5; West d. Pix, 5-3; Routley lost to Berwick, 2-1; Gluth d. Hattersley, 2-1; Crow d. Behringer, 4-3; Macpherson d. Powell, 7-6; Mitchell lost to Barkel, 3-1.

**SA d. Tas, 5-2:** W. Shephard d. P. Toogood, 3-1; Stevens lost to J. Toogood, 4-2; Keane d. Stott, 3-1; Ackland-Horman d. Brown, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Foot lost to Bowditch, 7-6; Destree d. Ashbarry, 2-1; Wilson d. Saunders, 5-4.

**Qld d. WA, 6-1:** Coogan d. Harke, 2-1; Colledge lost to Seward, 1 up; S. Coogan d. Digney, 4-2; N. Weston d. Macpherson, 4-3; Rayner d Taylor, no score; Handley d. Norton, no score; Davies d. Grantham, no score.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** Heard d. P. Toogood, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Berwick d. J. Toogood, 3-2; Pix lost to Stott, 2 up; Behringer d. Brown, 1 up; Hattersley d. Bowditch, 2-1; Powell d. Ashbarry, 4-3; Barkel d. Saunders, 5-3.  
(One match is not correct)

**Qld d. SA, 7-0:** J. Coogan d. W. Shephard, 6-5; Colledge d. Stevens, 1 up; S. Coogan d. Keane, 4-3; J. Rayner d. L. Destree, 3-1; N. Weston d. Ackland-Horman, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Handley d. Wilkins, 2-1; Davies d. Rutherford, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Vic d. WA, 7-0:** Bachli d. Harke, 2-1; West d. Seward, 1 up; Routley d. Digney, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Crow d. Stronach, 5-4; Gluth d. McPherson, 1 up; Macpherson d. Grantham, 5-3; Wilson d. Norton, 2up.

**Vic 5-27; Qld 4-26; SA 2-15, NSW 2-14; Tas 1-14, WA 1-9.**

### 1956 The Australian GC, Monday 6 - Wednesday 8 August

#### First round

**Qld d. Tas, 5-2:** J. Rayner lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; K. Drage lost to J. Toogood, 4-2; A. Colledge d. R. Scott, 1 up; N. Weston d. L. Bowditch, 3-2; W. Stanley d. G. Brown, 2 up; R. Howarth d. J. Munning, 5-3; I. Handley d. R. Ashbarry, 4-3.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** D. Bachli d. J. Seward, 1up; B. West d. E. Taylor, 2 up; E. Wishart lost to H. Digney, 4-3; E. Routley d. L. Thomas, 6-5; R. Bull d. K. Stronach, 2-1; K. Macpherson lost to T. Glendinning, at 21<sup>st</sup>; N. Nunn lost to P. Prendiville 7-6.

**NSW d. SA, 7-0:** P. Heard d. W. Ackland-Horman, 1 up; H. Berwick d. G. Keane, 5-4; P. Langham d. R. Stevens, 5-4; R. McCarthy d. B. Ferris, 1 up; B. Warren d. B. Nolte, 7-6; E. Rigney d. R. Tuohy, 4-3; L. Patterson d. M. Warner, 5-4.

### Second round

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** Bachli lost to P. Toogood, 3-2; West d. J. Toogood, 1 up; Routley lost to Scott, 2 up; Wishart d. Brown, 4-3; Bull d. Bowditch, 4-3; Macpherson d. Munning, 7-6; Stephens d. Ashbarry, 3-1.

**SA d. Qld, 6-1:** Ackland-Horman d. Howarth, 1 up; Keane d. Colledge, 4-3; Stevens d. Weston, 2-1; Ferris lost to Rayner, 6-5; Tuohy d. Stanley, 2 up; Rymill d. Handley, 4-3; Nolte d. Porter, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW d. WA, 6-1:** Heard d. Seward, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Berwick d. Taylor, 5-4; Langham d. Digney, 8-7; McCarthy d. Thomas, 1 up; Warren d. Stronach, 1 up; Rigney d. Glendinning, 1 up; Patterson lost to Prendiville, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

### Third round

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** Heard d. Drage, 6-5; Berwick d. Rayner, 5-4; Langham d. Weston, 5-4; McCarthy lost to Colledge, 1 up; Warren lost to Howarth, 4-3; Rigney lost to Stanley, 1 up; Bartell d. Porter, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Vic d. SA, 4-3:** West d. Ackland-Horman, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Bachli d. Keane, 3-1; Routley lost to Stevens, 3-2; Wishart d. Rymill, 6-5; Bull lost to Tuohy, 4-3; Macpherson d. Ferris, 1 up; Nunn lost to Warner, 4-2.

**WA d. Tas, 5-2:** Seward d. P. Toogood, 2-1; Taylor d. J. Toogood, 3-1; Digney d. Stott, 3-2; Thomas d. Munning, 8-7; Glendinning lost to Brown, 4-3; Prendiville d. Bowditch, 4-3; Broadhurst lost Ashbarry, 3-2.

### Fourth round

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Heard d. Bachli, 2-1; Berwick d. West, 3-2; Langham d. Routley, 3-1; McCarthy lost to Wishart, 1 up; Warren lost to Bull, 3-2; Rigney d. Macpherson, 3-1; Patterson lost to Edgar, 1 up.

**Qld d. WA, 5-2:** Rayner lost to Seward, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Drage lost to Taylor, 2-1; Colledge d. Digney, 3-2; Howarth d. Thomas, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Weston d. Prendiville, 3-2; Handley d. Glendinning, 4-3; Porter d. Stronach, 1 up.

**Tas d. SA, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. Ackland-Horman, 3-2; J. Toogood d. Stevens, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Stott lost to Keane, 2-1; Munning lost to Tuohy, 5-3; Brown d. Warner, 6-5; Bowditch d. Ferris, 2-1; Ashbarry lost to Nolte, 2 up.

### Fifth round

**WA d. SA, 4-3:** Seward lost to Stevens, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; Taylor lost to Keane, 1 up; Digney d. Rymill, 7-5; Thomas lost to Tuohy, 3-1; Prendiville d. Warner, 5-4; Stronach d. Ferris, 4-3; Broadhurst d. Nolte, 1 up.

**NSW d. Tas, 4-3:** Berwick lost to P. Toogood, 3-1; Heard lost to J. Toogood, 4-2; Langham d. Stott, 2 up; McCarthy lost to Brown, 1 up; Rigney d. Bowditch, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Patterson d. Ashbarry, 3-2; Bartell d. Munning, 5-4.

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** West d. Rayner, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bachli d. Colledge, 1 up; Wishart d. Howarth, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Routley d. Stanley, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Bull lost to Drage, 5-4; Macpherson d. Handley, 3-2; Stephens d. Porter, 1 up.

**NSW 5-25; Vic 4-22; Qld 2-15; WA 2-15; SA 1-15; Tas 1-13.**

## 1957 Commonwealth GC, Monday 11 - Wednesday 13 November

### First round

**Vic d. SA, 7-0:** W. West d. R. Tuohy, 2-1; T. Crow d. W. Shephard, 2-1; W. Higgins d. G. Keane, 7-6; D. Bachli d. J. Wilkin, 5-4; W. Edgar d. W. Ackland-Horman, 5-3; E. Wishart d. N. Foot, 8-6; R. Bull d. D. Cleland, at 19<sup>th</sup>.



**WA d. Qld, 6-1:** J. Seward lost to K. Drage, 4-3; W. McPherson d. J. Rayner, 5-4; K. Rogers d. N. Weston, 4-2; H. Digney d. B. Porter, 3-2; D. Bell d. P. Davies, 6-5; B. Jones d. A. Colledge, 3-2; D. Clarke d. S. McKay, 3-2.

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** N. Bartell lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; B. Warren d. G. Brown, 2-1; P. Heard lost to J. Toogood, 3-1; R. Berwick lost to L. Bowditch, 4-3; B. Devlin d. R. Stott, 2-1; P. Billings d. A. Stevens, at 21<sup>st</sup>; H. Hattersley d. R. Shield, 4-3.

#### Second round

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** West d. Seward, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Crow lost to McPherson, 5-3; Higgins d. Rogers, 4-2; Bachli d. Digney, 4-2; Edgar lost to D. Bell, 1 up; Wishart d. Jones, 2-1; Bull d. Clarke, 2-1.

**NSW d. SA, 6-1:** Bartell d. Tuohy, 1 up; Warren lost to Shephard, 4-2; Heard d. Wilkin, 2-1; Berwick d. Ackland-Horman, 4-3; Devlin d. Cleland, 3-2; Billings d. Foot, at 21<sup>st</sup>; McCarthy d. Keane, 5-4.

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. Drage, 5-4; Brown d. Rayner, 1 up; J. Toogood lost to Porter, 3-2; Bowditch d. Davies, 1 up; Stott d. Colledge, 1 up; Shephard lost to Mackay, 5-4; Shield lost to Handley, 3-1.

#### Third round

**Vic d. Qld, 4-3:** West d. Drage, 2-1; Crow lost to Rayner, 5-4; Higgins d. Porter, 7-5; Bachli lost to Weston, 1 up; Wishart lost to McKay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Macpherson d. Colledge, 6-5; Bull d. Handley, 4-3.

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** Bartell d. Seward, 4-3; Warren d. McPherson, 5-4; Heard lost to Rogers, 3-2; Berwick lost to Digney, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Devlin d. D. Bell, 6-4; Billings d. Jones, 3-2; Hattersley d. Clarke, 4-3.

**SA d. Tas, 4-3:** Tuohy lost to P. Toogood, 6-4; Shephard lost to Brown, 6-5; Wilkin lost to J. Toogood, 3-2; Foot d. Bowditch, 3-1; Cleland d. Stott, 1 up; Keane d. Shephard, 4-3; Haupt d. Shield, 4-3.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. Qld, 6-1:** Bartell d. Drage, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Warren lost to Rayner, 4-3; Heard d. Davies, 6-4; Berwick d. Weston, 2-1; Devlin d. McKay, 5-4; Billings d. Colledge, 4-3; McCarthy d. Handley, 7-6.

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** West lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; Higgins d. Brown, 1 up; Bachli d. J. Toogood, 4-2; Crow d. Bowditch, 2-1; Edgar d. Stott, 3-1; Macpherson d. Shephard, 2-1; Bull d. Shield, 7-5.

**SA d. WA, 6-1:** Ackland-Horman d. Seward, 4-3; Tuohy d. McPherson, 2-1; Shephard d. Rogers, 2-1; Wilkin d. Digney, 2-1; Cleland d. D. Bell, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Keane lost to Jones, 4-2; Haupt d. Clarke, 2-1.

#### Fifth round

**Tas d. WA, 5-2:** P. Toogood d. Seward, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Brown lost to McPherson, 1 up; J. Toogood d. Rogers, 2-1; Stott d. Digney, 3-2; Shephard lost to D. Bell, 2-1; Turner d. Jones, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Shield d. Clarke, 4-3.

**SA d. Qld, 4-3:** Tuohy d. Drage, 1 up; Shephard lost to Rayner, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Ackland-Horman lost to Davies, 1 up; Foot d. Weston, 5-4; Cleland lost to Colledge, 4-3; Wilkin d. McKay, 4-3; Haupt d. Porter, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Bartell d. West, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Warren lost to Higgins, 3-1; Heard d. Bachli, 1 up; Berwick lost to Crow, 2-1; Devlin d. Edgar, 1 up; Billings lost to Wishart, 3-1; McCarthy d. Bull, 1 up.

**NSW 5-26; Vic 4-25; SA 3-15; Tas 2-15; WA 1-13; Qld 0-11.**

### 1958 Royal Adelaide GC, Monday 1 - Wednesday 3 September

#### First round

**SA d. Tas, 6-1:** Stevens lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; R. Tuohy d. J. Toogood, 2-1; W. Shephard d. Shield, 3-2; R. Duval d. D. Turner, 5-4; N. Foot d. R. Stott, 1 up; D. Cleland d. A. Shephard, 1 up; C. Ostler d. L. Bowditch, 4-3.

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** E. Routley d. D. Bell, 6-4; D. Bachli d. W. McPherson, 1 up; W. Wishart lost to H. Digney, 1 up; K. Hartley d. J. Seward, 4-3; K. Macpherson lost to Jones, 4-3; J. Hood d. T. Glendinning, 4-3; Sleigh d. W. Eddy, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** B. Devlin d. S. McKay, 2-1; H. Berwick lost to P. Davies, 2-1; B. Warren d. K. Drage, 2-1; N. Bartell d. B. Porter, 5-4; P. Heard d. A. Colledge, 6-4; Langham d. W. Wishart, 3-2; Billings lost to Cranstoun, 3-2.

#### Second round

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** Routley d. Tuohy, 3-2; Bachli d. Stevens, 4-2; Wishart d. Shephard, 5-4; Hartley d. Ackland-Horman, 3-2; Macpherson lost to Duval, 2 up; Hood d. Cleland, 1 up; Sleigh d. Ostler, 4-3.

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. Davies, 3-2; J. Toogood lost to Drage, 1 up; Shield lost to Mackay, 5-4; Turner d. Colledge, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Stott lost to Wishart, 4-3; Shephard d. Cranstoun, 3-2; Bowditch d. Munn, 1 up.

**NSW d. WA, 4-3:** Devlin lost to Digney, 3-2; Berwick d. Bell, 4-3; Warren lost to McPherson, 2 up; Bartell d. Seward, 2-1; Heard d. Jones, 1 up; Pix lost to Taylor, 2 up; Billings d. Eddy, 1 up.

#### Third round

**Vic d. Qld, 5-2:** Routley d. Drage, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Bachli lost to Davies, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wishart d. Mackay, 3-1; Hartley d. Porter, 3-2; Hood d. Colledge, 1 up; Macpherson d. Wishart, 3-2; Judd lost to Munn, 3-2.

**WA d. SA, 6-1:** Digney lost to Stevens, 4-2; Bell d. Tuohy, 2-1; McPherson d. Shephard, 1 up; Seward d. Duval, 5-4; Jones d. Foot, 5-4; Taylor d. Cleland, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Glendinning d. Ostler, 2-1.

**NSW d. Tas, 7-0:** Devlin d. P. Toogood, 1 up; Berwick d. J. Toogood, 3-2; Warren d. Shephard, 3-2; Bartell d. Turner, 2-1; Heard d. Stott, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Pix d. Shield, 6-5; Langham d. Bowditch, 6-5.

#### Fourth round

**WA d. Qld, 6-1:** Digney d. Drage, 2 up; Bell d. Davies, 4-3; McPherson lost to Mackay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Seward d. Colledge, 2-1; Jones d. Porter, 3-1; Glendinning d. Cranstoun, 5-3; Eddy d. Munn, 2-1.

**Tas d. Vic, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. Routley, 1 up; J. Toogood lost to Bachli, 2-1; Shephard lost to Wishart, 2-1; Turner d. Hartley, 2-1; Stott d. Hood, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Shield lost to Macpherson, 5-4; Bowditch d. Judd, 2-1.

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** Devlin lost to Stevens, 3-2; Berwick d. Tuohy, 1 up; Warren d. Ackland-Horman, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bartell d. Shephard, 3-2; Heard d. Cleland, 3-2; Pix lost to Duval, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Billings lost to Foot, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**Tas d. WA, 5-2:** P. Toogood d. Digney, 1 up; J. Toogood lost to Bell, 2 up; Stott d. Seward, 5-4; Turner d. Jones, 2-1; Bowditch d. Taylor, 2-1; Shield lost to Eddy, 5-4; Mulcahy d. Glendinning, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Devlin d. Routley, 2-1; Warren lost to Bachli, 2-1; Berwick d. Wishart, 4-3; Bartell lost to Hartley, 1 up; Heard d. Hood, 4-3; Langham lost to Macpherson, 1 up; Pix d. Sleigh, 2-1.

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** Drage lost to Stevens, 5-3; Davies lost to Tuohy, 1 up; Mackay d. Duval, 2-1; Wishart d. Foot, 1 up; Porter d. Ackland-Horman, 2-1; Cranstoun d. Shephard, 1 up; Munn lost to Ostler, 2-1.

**NSW 5-24; Vic 4-23; WA 2-19; SA 2-15; Tas 2-13; Qld 0-11.**

### 1959 Royal Sydney GC, Monday 31 August - Wednesday 2 September

#### First round

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** E. Routley lost to N. Foot, at 19<sup>th</sup>; D. Bachli d. D. Cleland, 4-3; T. Crow d. G. Keane, 3-2; K. Hartley d. R. Duval, 6-4; K. Macpherson d. M. Dale, at 19<sup>th</sup>; J. Hood lost to V. Kingshott, at 19<sup>th</sup>; R. Bull d. J. Maddern, 3-1.

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** P. Langham lost to J. Coogan, at 19<sup>th</sup>; B. Warren d. S. MacKay, 5-4; H. Berwick d. K. Drage, at 19<sup>th</sup>; P. Heard lost to P. Davies, 5-4; V. Bulgin d. N. Weston, 7-6; P. Billings lost to Carrick, 1 up; N. Wade d. Makin, 6-5.

**WA d. Tas, 4-3:** J. Seward lost to P. Toogood, 3-2; D. Bell d. R. Stott, 3-1; B. Jones lost to J. Toogood, 3-2; R. Parker lost to D. Turner, 2-1; W. Eddy d. A. Shephard, at 20<sup>th</sup>; J. Conway d. J. Allen, 4-3; Clarke d. R. Winnett, 1 up.

#### Second round

**NSW d. SA, 6-1:** Langham lost to Foot, 2-1; Warren d. Cleland, 2 up; Berwick d. Keane, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Heard d. Duval, 1 up; Bulgin d. Dale, 3-1; Billings d. Kingshott, 4-3; Wade d. Maddern, 3-1.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Hartley lost to Seward, 1 up; Routley d. Bell, 5-4; Bachli lost to Jones, 4-3; Crow d. Parker, 1 up; Macpherson d. Eddy, 2-1; Bull d. Conway, 4-3; Toe lost to Clarke, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Tas d. Qld, 5-2:** P. Toogood lost to Coogan, 3-2; J. Toogood d. Drage, 5-4; Stott d. Davies, 4-3; Turner d. Mackay, 3-1; Allen d. Carrick, 2-1; Winnett lost to Makin, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Shepherd d. D. von Nida, 4-3.

#### Third round

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3:** Hartley lost to P. Toogood, 3-2; Routley lost to J. Toogood, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Bachli d. Stott, 5-4; Crow d. Turner, 2-1; Macpherson d. Allen, 3-2; Bell d. Winnett, 2-1; Hood lost to Shepherd, 2-1.

**WA d. NSW, 4-3:** Seward d. Langham, 3-1; Bell d. Warren, 6-5; Jones lost to Berwick, 6-5; Eddy d. Heard, 1 up; Parker lost to Bulgin, 1 up; Conway lost to Billings, 3-2; Clarke d. Wade, 3-1.

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** Coogan d. Foot, 3-1; Davies d. Cleland, 2 up; MacKay d. Keane, 1 up; Drage lost to Duval, 3-1; D. von Nida lost to Dale, 1 up; Carrick d. Kingshott, 5-3; Weston lost to Maddern, 1 up.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. Tas, 6-1:** Langham lost to P. Toogood, 3-1; Warren d. J. Toogood, 2-1; Berwick d. Stott, 5-4; Heard d. Turner, 1 up; Bulgin d. Allen, 1 up; Billings d. Winnett, 1 up; Wade d. Shepherd, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** Hartley d. Davies, 3-1; Routley d. MacKay, 3-1; Bachli d. Drage, 3-1; Crow lost to Carrick, 1 up; Macpherson d. Weston, 1 up; Bull d. Maker, 5-3; Hood d. D. von Nida, 1 up.

**SA d. WA, 6-1:** Foot d. Seward, 3-2; Ackland-Horman d. Bell, 3-2; Cleland d. Jones, 3-2; Keane d. Eddy, 1 up; Duval d. Parker, 3-2; Dale lost to Conway, 2-1; Maddern d. Clarke, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**WA d. Qld, 4-3:** Seward d. Coogan, 4-2; Bell lost to MacKay, 3-2; Jones lost to Davies, 2-1; Parker d. Carrick, 1 up; Conway d. Weston, 4-2; Clarke d. Maker, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Nicholas lost to D. von Nida, 6-5.

**SA d. Tas, 6-1:** Foot lost to P. Toogood, 5-4; Ackland-Horman d. J. Toogood, 3-2; Cleland d. Turner, 3-1; Keane d. Shepherd, 2 up; Duval d. Allen, 1 up; Maddern d. Winnett, 2 up; Kingshott d. Barnes, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Devlin d. Hartley, 3-2; Langham d. Routley, 2-1; Warren lost to Bachli, 2 up; Berwick lost to Crow, 5-4; Heard d. Macpherson, 3-1; Bulgin d. Bull, 5-4; Billings d. Hood, 2-1.

**NSW 4-24; Vic 4-21; WA 3-16; SA 2-18; Qld 1-13 and Tas 1-13.**

### 1960 Lake Karrinyup GC, Monday 8 - Wednesday 10 August

#### First round

**NSW d. Qld 5-2:** E. Ball lost to J. Coogan, 8-6; B. Devlin lost to S. MacKay, 3-1; V. Bulgin d. P. Davies, 4-3; B. Warren d. K. Drage, 2-1; K. Donohoe d. S. Coogan, 1 up; P. Billings d. N. Weston, 5-3; P. Langham d. B. Porter, 2-1.

**Vic d. Tas 4-3:** E. Routley d. P. Toogood 2 up; K. Hartley lost to D. Turner, 2-1; D. Bachli lost to J. Toogood, 2-1; J. Hood d. H. May, 4-2; T. Crow d. D. Cameron, 4-3; K. Macpherson lost to R. Winnett, 2-1; L. O'Shea d. R. Barnes, 5-4.

**WA d. SA 6-1:** H. Digney d. R. Stevens 2-1; D. Bell d. N. Foot, 5-3; J. Seward d. W. Shephard, 3-1; W. McPherson d. R. Duval, 4-2; B. Jones d. D. Cleland, 3-1; P. Prendiville d. C. Ostler at 19<sup>th</sup>; W. Eddy lost to V. Kingshott, 3-2.

#### Second round

**NSW d. Tas 5-2:** Ball d. P. Toogood, 1 up; Bulgin lost to Turner, 6-5; Warren lost to J. Toogood at 19<sup>th</sup>; Donohoe d. May, 6-5; Billings d. Cameron, 1 up; Langham d. Winnett, 5-4; H. Berwick d. Barnes, 4-3.

**Vic d. SA 6-1:** Routley lost to Stevens, 2-1; Hartley d. Foot, 3-1; Bachli d. Shephard at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hood d. Duval, 7-6; Crow d. Cleland, 5-4; Macpherson d. Ostler, 3-2; A. Toe d. J. Maddern, 6-4.

**Qld d. WA 4-3:** J. Coogan d. Digney, 1 up; Mackay lost to Bell, 3-2; Drage d. Seward, 2 up; Davies lost to McPherson, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Porter d. Jones, 3-2; Cranstoun lost to Eddy at 19<sup>th</sup>; S. Coogan d. Prendiville, 3-1.

#### Third round

**Vic d. WA 5-2:** Routley lost to Digney, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hartley d. Bell, 1 up; Bachli d. Seward, 4-3; Hood d. McPherson, 2-1; Crow lost to Jones at 21<sup>st</sup>; Macpherson d. Eddy, 3-2; O'Shea d. Parker, 6-4.

**NSW d. SA 5-2:** Ball d. Stevens, 2-1; Bulgin d. Foot, 3-2; Warren lost to W. Shephard, 3-2; Donohoe d. Cleland, 2 up; Billings d. Duval, 4-3; Langham lost to Ostler, 3-2; Berwick d. Kingshott at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**Qld d. Tas 4-3:** J. Coogan d. P. Toogood, 5-3; Davies d. Turner 1 up; Mackay lost to J. Toogood 1 up; Drage d. A. Shephard, 2-1; S. Coogan lost to May at 19<sup>th</sup>; Cranstoun lost to Cameron, 2 up; N. Weston d. Winnett, 5-4.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. WA 5-2:** Ball lost to Digney, 4-3; Devlin lost to Bell, 2-1; Bulgin d. Seward 1 up; Warren d. McPherson, 4-3; Donohoe d. Jones, 6-5; Billings d. Clarke, 1 up; Berwick d. Prendiville, 2 up.

**Vic d. Qld 5-2:** Routley lost to J. Coogan, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Hartley d. Drage, 1 up; Bachli d. Mackay, 2-1; Hood d. Davies, 4-3; Crow d. Porter, at 20<sup>th</sup>; O'Shea lost to Weston, 2 up; A. Toe d. S. Coogan, 2-1.

**Tas d. SA 5-2:** P. Toogood d. Stevens, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Turner d. Foot, 4-3; J. Toogood d. W. Shephard, at 21<sup>st</sup>; A. Shephard d. Cleland, 5-4; Cameron lost to Ostler, 1 up; May d. Kingshott, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Winnett lost to Maddern, 2 up.

#### Fifth round

**SA d. Qld 5-2:** Stevens lost to J. Coogan, 2-1; Foot d. Mackay, 5-4; W. Shephard d. Davies, 2-1; Cleland d. Drage, 4-3; Ostler d. N. Weston, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Kingshott d. Cranstoun, 5-4; Maddern lost to Porter, 2-1.

**WA d. Tas 5-2:** Digney d. P. Toogood, 3-2; Bell lost to Turner, 5-4; McPherson lost to J. Toogood, 2-1; Clarke d. A. Shephard, 1 up; Eddy d. Barnes, 4-2; P. Prendiville d. May, 3-2; T. Glendinning d. Cameron, 3-2.

**NSW v. Vic 4-3:** Ball d. Routley, 2-1; Devlin d. Hartley, 5-4; Bulgin lost to Bachli, 1 up; Warren lost to Hood, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Donohoe d. Crow, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Billings d. O'Shea, 1 up; Berwick lost to Toe, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW 5-24; Vic 4-23; WA 2-18; Qld 2-14; Tas 1-15; SA 1-11.**

### 1961 Royal Melbourne GC, Monday 13 - Wednesday 15 November

#### First round

**Vic d. WA 5-2:** E. Routley lost to D. Bell, 1 up; T. Crow lost to H. Digney, 1 up; J. Hood d. J. Seward, 5-4; K. Hartley d. K. Stronach, 2-1; N. Titheridge d. D. McMullan, 4-3; L. O'Shea d. J. Conway, 6-5; R. Judd d. P. Blake, 2-1.

**NSW d. SA 4-3:** K. Donohoe d. R. Stevens, at 19<sup>th</sup>; V. Bulgin d. D. Cleland, 6-5; D. Turner d. W. Shephard, at 19<sup>th</sup>; N. Wade lost to R. Foot, 1 up; H. Berwick d. C. Ostler, 2-1; P. Langham lost to B. Ferris, 4-3; K. Abrahamsen lost to V. Kingshott, 3-2.

**Tas d. Qld 6-1:** J. Toogood d. S. Mackay, 2-1; R. Scott d. P. Davies, 4-3; D. Cameron d. S. Coogan, 3-1; H. May lost to Porter, at 19<sup>th</sup>; T. Barnes d. N. Weston 2/1; M. Wellington d. J. Rayner, 1 up; J. Gardiner d. P. Jackman, 6-4.

#### Second round

**WA d. SA 5-2:** Bell lost to Stevens, 5-4; Digney d. Cleland, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Seward d. Shephard, 2 up; Stronach d. Foot, 1 up; McMullan d. Ostler, 5-4; Conway lost to Ferris, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Blake d. Kingshott, 1 up.

**Vic d. Tas 6-1:** Routley d. Toogood, 2-1; Crow d. Stott, 2-1; Hood d. Cameron, 5-4; Hartley d. May, 3-2; Titheridge d. Barnes, 7-6; L. O'Shea d. Wellington, 4-3; R. O'Shea lost to Gardiner, 1 up.

**NSW d. Qld 5-2:** Donohoe d. Mackay, 2-1; Bulgin d. Davies, 8-7; Turner d. Coogan, 3-2; Wade d. Porter, 1 up; Berwick lost to R. Vines, 2-1; Langham lost to Weston, 3-2; Abrahamsen d. Rayner, 4-2.

#### Third round

**SA d. Tas 4-3:** Stevens lost to Toogood, 3-2; Cleland lost to Stott, 5-4; Shephard lost to Cameron, 8-7; Foot d. May, 3-1; Ostler d. Gardiner, 4-3; Ferris d. Wellington, 5-4; Kingshott d. Barnes, 5-4.

**Vic d. Qld 7-0:** Routley d. Mackay, 3-2; Crow d. Coogan, 4-2; Hood d. Porter, 5-3; Hartley d. Vines, 4-3; Titheridge d. Weston, 3-2; L. O'Shea d. Rayner, 4-3; R. O'Shea d. P. Jackman, 5-4.

**NSW d. WA 5-2:** Donohoe d. Bell, 3-2; Bulgin d. Digney, 8-6; Billings lost to Seward, 2 up; Turner lost to Stronach, 5-4; Wade d. McMullan, 7-5; Berwick d. Conway, 8-6; Langham d. Blake, 4-2.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. SA 5-2:** Routley d. Stevens, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Crow d. Cleland, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hood d. Shephard, 3-2; Hartley d. Foot, 2-1; Titheridge d. Ostler, 6-4; L. O'Shea lost to Ferris, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; Judd lost to Kingshott, 1 up.

**NSW d. Tas 6-1:** Donohoe lost to Toogood, 6-5; Bulgin d. Stott, 3-1; Billings d. Cameron, 3-1; Turner d. May, 4-3; Wade d. Gardiner, 4-3; Berwick d. Wellington, 1 up; Abrahamsen d. Barnes, 3-1.

**WA d. Qld 4-3:** Bell d. Mackay, 6-4; Digney d. Coogan, 6-5; Seward d. Davies, 1 up; Stronach lost to Porter, 6-5; McMullan d. Vines, 4-3; W. Eddy lost to Weston, 6-5; Blake lost to Jackman, 4-2.

#### Fifth round

**SA d. Qld 4-3:** Stevens lost to Mackay, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; Cleland d. Porter at 20<sup>th</sup>; Shephard d. Davies, 4-2; Foot d. Vines 2-1; Ostler lost to Weston, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Ferris lost to Rayner, 4-3; Kingshott d. Jackman, 1 up.

**Tas d. WA 4-3:** Toogood lost to Bell, 5-3; Stott d. Digney, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Cameron d. Seward, 1 up; May lost to Stronach, 3-2; Gardiner d. McMullan, 4-2; Wellington d. Conway, 4-2; Barnes lost to Eddy, 2-1.

**Vic d. NSW 5-2:** Routley d. Donohoe, 1 up; Crow lost to Bulgin, 2 up; Hood lost to Billings, 5-4; Hartley d. Turner, 3-2; Titheridge d. Wade, at 19<sup>th</sup>; L. O'Shea d. Berwick, 3-2; R. O'Shea d. Langham, 1up.

**Vic 5-28; NSW 4-22; WA 2-16; SA 2-15 & Tas 2-15; Qld 0-9.**

[1962 Kooyonga GC, Wednesday 22 - Friday 24 August](#)

#### First round

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** T. Crow d. R. Vines, 2-1; E. Routley d. K. Drage, 1 up; N. Titheridge lost to B. Porter, at 19<sup>th</sup>; J. Hood d. P. Jackman, 5-3; D. Bachli d. P. Davies, 3-2; R. Judd d. G. Johnston, 3-2; L. O'Shea d. G. Tippetts, 3-2.

**WA d. NSW, 4-3:** D. Bell lost to K. Donohoe, 4-3; H. Digney lost to P. Billings, 1 up; D. McMullan d. P. Langham, 6-5; P. Blake d. V. Bulgin, 1 up; R. Abbott lost to W. Wright, 7-6; L. Sangster d. B. Nairn, at 21<sup>st</sup>; D. Grey d. D. Turner, 4-3.

**SA d. Tas, 5-2:** M. Dale d. P. Toogood, 1 up; V. Kingshott lost to R. Stott, 3-2; C. Ostler d. J. Toogood, 6-4 R. Mesnil d. J. Allen, at 19<sup>th</sup>; D. Cleland lost to A. Shephard, 2 up; B. Ferris d. E. Booth, 5-3; A. Hutton d. D. Mulcahy, 8-7.

#### Second round

**NSW d. Tas, 6-1:** Donohoe d. P. Toogood, 2-1; Billings d. J. Toogood, 3-2; Langham d. Stott, 6-4; Bulgin lost to Allen, 2 up; Wright d. A. Shephard, 5-4; Nairn d. Wellington, 1 up; Bartell d. Booth, 5-4.

**SA d. Qld, 5-2:** Dale d. Vines, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Ostler d. Drage, 3-2; Mesnil d. Porter, 1 up; Stevens lost to Jackman, 4-3; Ferris d. Davies, 2-1; W. Shephard d. Johnstone, 2-1; Hutton lost to Tippetts, 5-3.

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** Crow d. Bell, 2 up; Routley d. Digney, 2 up; Titheridge d. McMullan, 3-2; Hood lost to Blake, 2-1; Macpherson d. Abbott, 5-4; Judd lost to Sangster, 1 up; O'Shea d. Grey 3-2.

#### Third round

**Qld d. WA, 6-1:** Vines lost to Bell, 2-1; Drage d. Digney, 1 up; Porter d. McMullan at 20<sup>th</sup>; Jackman d. Blake, 4-3; Davies d. Abbott, 4-3; Johnstone d. Sangster, 4-3; Tippetts d. Marsh, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**Vic d. Tas, 7-0:** Crow d. P. Toogood, 2-1; Bachli d. J. Toogood, 6-5; Titheridge d. Stott, 4-3; Hood d. Allen, 5-4; Macpherson d. Shepherd, 1 up; Judd d. Wellington, 4-3; O'Shea d. D. Mulcahy, 4-3.

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** Donohoe d. Dale, 6-5; Billings d. Kingshott, 3-1; Langham lost to Ostler 6-5; Wright lost to Mesnil, 5-4; Bulgin lost to Cleland, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bartell d. Ackland-Horman, 2-1; Nairn d. Ferris, 3-2.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** Donohoe d. Vines, 2-1; Billings d. Drage, 4-3; Langham d. Porter, 4-3; Wright d. Jackman, 1 up; Turner lost to Davies, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bartell lost to Johnstone, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Nairn lost to Tippetts, 2-1.

**SA d. Vic, 4-3:** Dale lost to Crow, 5-4; Kingshott lost to Bachli, 2-1; Ostler d. Titheridge, 1 up; Mesnil d. Hood, 4-3; Cleland lost to K. Macpherson, 1 up; Shephard d. Judd, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Ferris d. O'Shea, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Tas d. WA, 6-1:** P. Toogood d. Bell, 2 up; J. Toogood d. Digney, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Stott d. McMullan, 3-2; Allen d. Blake, 2 up; Shepherd lost to Grey, 2-1; Wellington d. Marsh, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Booth d. Abbott, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Donohoe d. Crow, 2-1; Billings d. Routley, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Langham d. Titheridge, 4-3; Bulgin d. Hood, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wright lost to Bachli, 5-4; Turner lost to Judd, 2-1; Bartell d. O'Shea, 3-2.

**SA d. WA, 5-2:** Dale lost to Bell, 1 up; Ostler lost to Digney, 4-3; Mesnil d. McMullan, 2-1; Kingshott d. Blake, 4-3; Cleland d. Grey, 4-3; Shephard d. Marsh, 4-3; Ferris d. Sangster, 2-1.

**Qld d. Tas, 5-2:** Vines d. P. Toogood, 1 up; Drage lost to J. Toogood, 4-3; Porter d. Stott, 4-3; Jackman d. Allen, 4-3; Davies d. Shepherd, 2-1; Johnstone lost to Wellington, 1 up; Tippetts d. Booth, 3-2.

**SA 4-22 & NSW 4-22; Vic 3-23; Qld 2-17; Tas 1-11; WA 1-10.**

#### First round

**Vic d. NSW, 6-1:** K. Hartley lost to K. Donohoe, 6-5; D. Bachli d. P. Billings, 4-3; T. Crow d. W. Wright, 3-2; E. Routley d. N. Wade, 4-2; J. Hood d. N. Bartell, 5-4; N. Titheridge d. V. Bennetts, 5-4; L. O'Shea d. H. Berwick, 6-4.

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** S. Mackay lost to D. Bell, at 19<sup>th</sup>; K. Drage lost to H. Digney, 3-2; P. Davies lost to G. Marsh, 2-1; M. Weston d. D. Flavell, 3-2; N. Weston d. R. Parker, 3-2; B. Porter d. P. Blake, 2-1; G. Johnstone d. D. McMullan, 2-1.

**SA d. Tas, 7-0:** C. Ostler d. J. Toogood, 1 up; R. Mesnil d. R. Stott, 4-2; A. Hutton d. E. Booth, 4-2; J. Myers d. D. Cameron, 3-2; V. Kingshott d. M. Wellington, 1 up; R. Stevens d. D. Halliwell, 2-1; R. McKay d. A. Birchmore, 1 up.

#### Second round

**NSW d. WA, 7-0:** Donohoe d. Bell, 6-4; Billings d. Digney, 4-2; Wright d. Marsh, 5-4; Wade d. Blake, 2-1; Bartell d. Flavell, 1 up; Gresham d. Parker, 1 up; Berwick d. Tidy, 7-5.

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** Mackay d. J. Toogood, 4-3; Davies lost to Stott, 2-1; M. Weston d. Booth, 1 up; N. Weston d. Cameron, 3-2; Porter lost to Wellington, 3-2; Johnstone lost to Halliwell, 3-1; Jackman d. Grant, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** Hartley d. Ostler, 7-6; Bachli lost to Mesnil, 1 up; Crow d. Hutton, 4-2; Routley lost to Myers, 2-1; Hood d. Kingshott, 2-1; Titheridge d. Stevens, 4-3; O'Shea d. McKay, 2-1.

#### Third round

**NSW d. Tas, 6-1:** Donohoe d. J. Toogood, 4-3; Wright d. Stott, 1 up; Berwick d. Wellington, 5-3; Wade d. Booth, 4-3; Bartell d. Cameron, 3-2; Gresham d. Halliwell, 3-1; Bennetts lost to Birchmore, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** Mackay d. Ostler, 1 up; Davies lost to Mensil, 1 up; Drage d. Hutton, 2-1; M. Weston d. Myers, 1 up; N. Weston d. Kingshott, 3-2; Porter lost to Stevens, 1 up; Johnstone lost to McKay, 1 up.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Hartley d. Bell, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bachli lost to Digney, 4-2; Crow d. Marsh, 6-5; Routley lost to Blake, 1 up; Hood lost to Flavell, 1 up; Titheridge d. McMullan, 2-1; O'Shea d. Tidy, 4-3.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** Donohoe d. Mackay, 6-5; Billings d. Davies, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Wright lost to Drage, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Wade d. M. Weston, 3-1; Bartell d. N. Weston, 2-1; Berwick d. Porter, 4-3; Gresham lost to Johnstone, 1 up.

**Vic d. Tas, 7-0:** Hartley d. J. Toogood, 2-1; Bachli d. Stott, 1 up; Crow d. Booth, 3-2; Hood d. Wellington, 3-2; Titheridge d. Cameron, 6-5; O'Shea d. Birchmore, 5-3; Judd d. Grant, 5-4.

**SA d. WA, 4-3:** Ostler lost to Bell, 2-1; Mesnil d. Digney, 2 up; Hutton lost to Marsh, 3-2; Myers d. Blake, 4-3; Kingshott d. Flavell, 3-2; Cleland d. McMullan, 3-2; McKay lost to Parker, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** Hartley d. Mackay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bachli d. Davies, 5-4; Crow d. Drage, 2-1; Hood d. Weston, 3-1; Titheridge d. Weston, 2 up; O'Shea lost to Johnstone, 3-1; Judd d. Jackman, 1 up.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Donohoe d. Ostler, 3-2; Billings lost to Mesnil, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Wright d. Myers, 2-1; Wade d. Kingshott, 4-3; Bartell d. Cleland, 2-1; Berwick d. Stevens, 4-3; Gresham lost to McKay, 2-1.

**WA d. Tas, 7-0:** Bell d. J. Toogood, 6-5; Digney d. Stott, 1 up; Marsh d. Booth, 1 up; Blake d. Wellington, 3-1; Flavell d. Halliwell, 5-4; McMullan d. Birchmore, 3-2; Porter d. Grant, 3-2.

**Vic 5-28; NSW 4-24; Qld 3-15; SA 2-18; WA 1-16; Tas 0-4.**

---

## 1964 The Australian GC, Wednesday 12 - Friday 14 August

### First round

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** S. Mackay lost to R. Mesnil 6-4; S. Coogan d. J. Myers at 19<sup>th</sup>; K. Drage d. P. Howard 1up; P. Davies d. P. Scovell 6-5; B. Porter lost to A. Hutton, 2-1; J. Johnstone, lost to R. McKay, 6-5; P. Jackman d. R. Still, 1up.

**WA d. Tas, 5-2:** D Bell lost to P Toogood, 5-4; D Flavell d. J Toogood, 2-1; G Marsh lost to B McClure, at 19<sup>th</sup> P Blake d D Grant, 5-3 L Sangster d E Booth 2-1; J Ewing d. W Wellington 3-2; L Tidy d D Cameron 4-3

**NSW d. Vic, 6-1:** K. Donohoe lost to K. Hartley, 3-2; P. Billings d. E. Routley, 5-3; T. Crow d. D. Bachli, 1 up; B. Baker d. N. Titheridge, 3-2; T. Gresham d. J. Hood, 3-2; V. Bennetts d. L. O'Shea, 5-4; N. Bartell d. R. Judd, 4-3.

### Second round

**WA d. Qld, 4-3:** Bell lost to Mackay, 1 up; Flavell d. S. Coogan, 3-2; Marsh d. Drage, 2-1; Blake lost to Davies, 1 up; Sangster d. Porter, 3-2; Ewing d. Johnstone, 4-2; Tidy lost to Jackman, 5-4.

**NSW d. SA, 6-1:** Donohoe lost to Mesnil, 1 up; Billings d. Myers, 2-1; Crow d. Howard, 4-3; Baker d. Hutton, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Gresham d. McKay, 4-2; Bennetts d. Scovell, 5-4; Bartell d. Still, 4-3.

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** Hartley lost to P. Toogood, 1 up; Routley d. J. Toogood, 5-4; Bachli d. McClure, 1 up; Titheridge d. Grant, 4-3; Hood d. Booth, 2-1; O'Shea lost to Wellington, 3-2; Judd d. Halliwell, 7-6.

### Third round

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** Hartley d. Mesnil, 2 up; Routley lost to Myers, 1 up; Bachli d. Howard, 2-1; Titheridge d. Hutton, 5-4; Hood lost to Mackay, 1 up; Judd d. Scovell, 2 up; Britten d. Still, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW d. WA, 6-1:** Donohoe d. Bell, 3-2; Billings lost to Flavell, 3-2; Crow d. Marsh, 1 up; Baker d. Blake, 3-1; Gresham d. Sangster, 2-1; Bennetts d. McMullen, 1 up; Bartell d. Ewing, at 22<sup>nd</sup>.

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. Mackay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; J. Toogood d. Drage, 2-1; Mc Clure lost to S. Coogan, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; Booth lost to Davies, 4-3; Grant lost to Jackman, 4-3; Cameron d. Johnstone, 1 up; Wellington d. Hertrick, 6-5.

### Fourth round

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** Hartley lost to Bell, 3-2; Routley d. Flavell, 3-2; Bachli lost to Marsh, 2-1; Titheridge d. Blake, 6-4; Hood d. Sangster, 1 up; O'Shea d. McMullen, 2-1; Judd d. Ewing, 4-3.

**SA d. Tas, 4-3:** Mesnil d. P. Toogood, 2-1; Myers d. J. Toogood, 4-2; McKay lost to McClure, 2-1; Howard d. Booth, 4-2; Hutton lost to Grant, 3-1; Scovell d. Halliwell, 2-1; Jay lost to Wellington, 2-1.

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** Donohoe d. Mackay, 4-3; Billings lost to Drage at 20<sup>th</sup>; Crow d. S. Coogan, 7-6; Baker d. Davies, 3-2; Gresham lost to Jackman, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Bennetts d. Porter, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Bartell d. Johnstone, 6-5.

### Fifth round

**NSW d. Tas, 6-1:** Donohoe d. P. Toogood, 1 up; Billings d. McClure, 2-1; Crow d. J. Toogood, 5-4; Baker d. Grant, 2-1; Langham d. Booth, 4-3; Bennetts lost to Cameron, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bartell d. Cameron, 2-1.

**Qld d. Vic, 4-3:** MacKay d. Hartley, 2-1; Drage d. Bachli, 4-3; S Coogan d. Titheridge, 5-4; Davies lost to Hood, 6-5; Jackman lost to O'Shea, 2-1; Porter d. Judd, 1up; Johnstone lost to Britten, 4-2.

**WA d. SA, 5-2:** Bell d. Mesnil, 4-3; Flavell d. Myers, 2-1; Marsh d. Howard, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Blake d. McKay, 3-2; Sangster lost to Hutton, 3-2; McMullen lost to Scovell, 2-1; Tidy d. Still, 3-2.



NSW 5-29; Vic 3-19; WA 3-17; Qld 2-16: SA & Tas both 1-12.

---

## 1965 Royal Melbourne GC, Wednesday 24 - Friday 26 November

### First round

**Tas d. Qld, 6-1:** B. McClure d. J. Hay, 2-1; D. Cameron d. S. Mackay, 2 up; E. Booth d. K. Drage, at 20<sup>th</sup>; W. Wellington d. P. Davies, 3-1; D. Grant lost to K. Cashman, 2 up; W. McPherson d. W. Wishart, 4-2; I. Grimsey d. R. Weston, 3-2.

**NSW d. SA, 7-0:** V. Bulgin d. V. Kingshott, 4-3; P. Billings d. J. Myers, 8-7; T. Crow d. P. Scovell, 2-1; B. Baker d. P. Howard, 5-4; H. Berwick d. A. Hutton, 1 up; V. Bennetts d. R. Duval, 3-2; D. Turner d. D. Rutherford, 4-3.

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** K. Hartley lost to D. Bell, 1 up; K. Donohoe d. D. Flavell, 4-3; N. Titheridge d. P. Blake, 2-1; L. O'Shea lost to G. Marsh, 3-2; H. McGain d. L. Tidy, 3-2; W. Britten d. W. Baker, at 19<sup>th</sup>; A. Cowan d. J. Ewing, 4-3.

### Second round

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** Bulgin lost to McClure, 4-3; Billings d. Cameron, 1 up; Crow d. McPherson, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Baker d. Booth, 5-4; Berwick lost to Wellington 2-1; Bennetts d. Grimsey, 5-4. Bartell d. Shephard, 8-6.

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** Hartley lost to Hay, 2 up; Donohoe d. Mackay, 3-2; Kilburn d. Drage, 3-2; O'Shea d. Davies, 2 up; McGain d. Cashman, 5-4; Britten d. Weston, 5-4; Cowan d. Jackman, 4-2.

**WA d. SA, 4-3:** Bell d. Kingshott, 5-3; Flavell lost to Scovell, 4-3; Blake d. Myers, 5-4; Marsh d. Howard, 2 up; Tidy d. Hutton, 4-3; Baker lost to Duval, 1 up; Ewing d. Rutherford, 2 up.

### Third round

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Crow lost to Hartley, 4-3; Billings lost to Donohoe, 3-2; Bulgin d. Titheridge, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Baker lost to O'Shea, 2-1; Bartell d. McGain, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Turner d. Britten, 3-2; Bennetts d. Cowan, 3-2.

**WA d. Qld, 6-1:** Bell d. Hay, 6-5; Flavell d. Mackay, 1 up; Blake lost to Drage, 5-4; Marsh d. Davies, 2-1; Tidy d. Cashman, 3-2; Baker d. Wishart, 4-3; Ewing d. Jackman, 5-3.

**SA d. Tas, 5-2:** Scovell d. McClure, 1 up; Myers d. Cameron, 6-5; Kingshott lost to McPherson, 2-1; Howard d. Booth, 6-5; Hutton d. Wellington, 1 up; Duval lost to Grant, 2-1; Jay d. Grimsey, 2-1.

### Fourth round

**NSW d. Qld, 7-0:** Crow d. Hay, 1 up; Billings d. Mackay, 3-2; Bulgin d. Drage, 5-4; Bartell d. Davies, 4-3; Turner d. Cashman, 5-4; Bennetts d. Wishart, 6-4; Berwick d. Weston, 5-4.

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** Hartley d. Scovell, 1 up; Titheridge d. Myers, 5-4; O'Shea d. Kingshott, 1 up; Kilburn d. Howard, 1 up; McGain lost to Hutton, 1 up; Britten d. Jay, 6-5; Cowan d. Rutherford, 3-2.

**WA d. Tas, 6-1:** Bell lost to McClure, 6-5; Flavell d. Cameron, 4-3; Marsh d. McPherson, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Tidy d. Wellington, 1 up; McMullen d. Grant, 2-1; Baker d. Booth, 3-2; Ewing d. Shephard, 3-2.

### Fifth round

**SA d. Qld, 5-2:** Scovell d. Hay, 4-2; Myers d. Mackay, 6-5; Hutton d. Davies, 1 up; Howard d. Cashman, 3-1, Kingshott lost to Weston, 1 up; Jay lost to Wishart, 3-2; Duval d. Jackman, 1 up.

**NSW d. WA, 6-1:** Bulgin d. Bell, 3-1; Billings d. Flavell, 1 up; Crow lost to Marsh, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Bartell d. Blake, 2-1; B. Baker d. Tidy, 4-3; Turner d. W. Baker, 2-1; Bennetts d. Ewing, 3-2.

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3:** Hartley d. McClure, 3-2; Titheridge lost to Cameron, 7-6; O'Shea lost to McPherson, 1 up; Kilburn d. Wellington, 4-3; McGain lost to Grant, 2-1; Britten d. Booth, 3-2; Cowan d. Grimsey, 4-3.

**NSW 5-29; Vic 4-24; WA 3-19; SA 2-14; Tas 1-14; Qld 0-5.**

## 1966 Brisbane GC, Thursday 13 - Saturday 15 October

### First round

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3:** E. Routley lost to P. Toogood, 1 up; W. Britten lost to B. McClure, 1 up; R. Cowan d. D. Grant, 3-2; H. McGain d. D. Good, 3-2; N. Titheridge d. W. Wellington, 3-2; D. Reiter lost to D. Cameron, 2 up; K. Kilburn d. E. Booth, 1 up.

**Qld d. SA, 5-2:** S. MacKay d. P. Scovell, at 20<sup>th</sup>; J. Hay d. D. Cleland, 2-1; K. Drage d. A. Hutton, 3-2; K. Cashman lost to P. Howard, 2 up; P. Davies d. V. Kingshott, 1 up; R. Hertrick d. D. Rutherford, 2-1; S. Coogan lost to D. Hatwell, 2 up.

**NSW d. WA, 6-1:** D. Turner d. D. Bell, 2-1; V. Bulgin d. G. Marsh, 2-1; N. Bartell d. D. Flavell, 2-1; W. Tobin d. L. Tidy, 2up; V. Bennetts lost to G. Spinks, 2-1; D. Baker d. J. Ewing, at 20<sup>th</sup>; D. Sharp d. K. Baker, 2-1.

### Second round

**Tas d. SA, 6-1:** P. Toogood d. Scovell, 2-1; McClure d. Cleland, 3-2; Grant d. Hutton, 3-2; Cameron d. Howard, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Good lost to Kingshott, 1 up; Booth d. Rutherford, 2-1; A. Shephard d. Hatwell, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Qld d. WA, 5-2:** MacKay lost to Bell, 2-1; Hay d. Marsh, 2-1; Drage lost to Flavell, 1 up; Davies d. Tidy, 4-3; Cashman d. Spinks, 3-2; Hertrick d. Ewing, 3-2; S. Coogan d. Gale, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** Routley d. Turner, 3-2; Britten lost to Bulgin, 3-2; Cowan d. Bartell, 2 up; McGain d. Tobin, 5-4; Titheridge lost to Baker, 5-4; Reiter lost to Bennetts, 5-3; Kilburn d. Gresham, 4-3.

### Third round

**WA d. SA, 4-3:** Bell d. Scovell, 1 up; Marsh lost to Hutton, 3-1; Flavell d. Howard, 1 up; Tidy lost to Kingshott, 4-3; Spinks lost to Rutherford, 4-3; Ewing d. Hatwell, 2-1; Gale d. Cherry, 4-3.

**Tas d. NSW, 5-2:** P. Toogood d. Turner, 3-2; McClure d. Bulgin, 1 up; Grant lost to Bartell, 1 up; Cameron d. Baker, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Good lost to Tobin, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Booth d. Bennetts, 5-3; A. Shephard d. Sharp, 3-1.

**Vic d. Qld, 5-2:** Routley d. MacKay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Britten d. Hay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Cowan d. Drage, 3-1; McGain d. Davies, 2-1; Titheridge d. Cashman, 3-2; Reiter lost to Hertrick, 4-3; Kilburn lost to S. Coogan, 4-3.

### Fourth round

**SA d. NSW, 5-2:** Scovell lost to Bulgin, 4-3; Hutton d. Bartell, 2 up; Cleland lost to Turner, 1 up; Howard d. Tobin, 4-3; Kingshott d. Sharp, 2-1; Rutherford d. Baker, 3-2; Hatwell d. Gresham, 1 up.

**WA d. Vic, 4-3:** Bell lost to Routley, 2-1; Marsh d. Britten, 4-2; Flavell d. Cowan, 2-1; Tidy lost to McGain, 1 up; Ewing d. Titheridge, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Gale lost to Reiter, 1 up; Baker d. Kilburn, 1 up.

**Qld d. Tas 5-2:** MacKay d. P. Toogood, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Hay d. McClure, 6-5; Drage d. Grant, 3-2; Davies lost to Cameron, 1 up; Hertrick d. Good, 5-3; S. Coogan d. Booth, 3-1; Rayner lost to A. Shepherd, 3-1.

### Fifth round

**Qld d. NSW, 4-3:** MacKay d. Bulgin, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Hay d. Bartell, 1 up; Drage lost to Turner, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Davies d. Baker, 6-5; Hertrick d. Bennetts, 4-3; S. Coogan lost to Tobin, 5-4; Cashman lost to Sharp, 3-2.

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** Routley lost to Scovell, 3-2; Britten d. Hutton, 6-5; Cowan d. Cleland, 2-1; McGain lost to Howard, 2-1; Titheridge d. Kingshott, 4-3; Reiter d. Rutherford, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Kilburn d. Hatwell, 3-1.

**WA d. Tas, 4-3:** Bell lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; Marsh d. McClure, 2-1; Flavell lost to Grant, 2-1; Tidy d. Cameron, 3-2; Ewing lost to Good, 1 up; Gale d. Booth 2-1; Baker d. Shephard, 3-2.

**Qld & Vic, 4-21; WA 3-15; Tas 2-19; NSW 1-16; SA 1-13.**

---

## 1967 Royal Perth GC, Thursday 21 - Saturday 23 September

### First round

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** K. Donohoe d. P. Toogood, 3-1; P. Billings d. D. McClure, at 19<sup>th</sup>; V. Bulgin d. D. Good at 20<sup>th</sup>; H. Berwick d. W. Wellington, 4-3; D. Turner d. J. Toogood, 1 up; B. Burgess lost to D. Grant, 5-4; W. Tobin lost to D. Thorp, 1 up.

**WA d. SA, 6-1:** D. Bell lost to G. Dick, 2-1; G. Marsh d. A. Hutton, 4-3; T. Gale d. D. Cherry, 2-1; D. Flavel d. D. Cahill, 2-1; L. Tidy d. D. Cleland, 4-3; J. Ewing d. V. Kingshott, 4-3; J. Muller d. R. Still, 5-4.

**Vic d. Qld, 5-2:** K. Hartley d. J. Hay, 3-1; W. Britten lost to S. MacKay, 2-1; D. Reiter d. K. Drage, 3-2; R. Cowan d. B. Porter, at 19<sup>th</sup>; A. Reiter d. G. Tippett, 4-3; N. Titheridge d. R. Hertrick, 5-4; L. O'Shea lost to S. Coogan, 1 up.

### Second round

**Vic d. SA, 4-3:** Hartley d. Dick, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Britten lost to Hutton, 1 up; D. Reiter lost to Cherry, 2-1; Cowan d. Cahill, at 20<sup>th</sup>; A.Reiter d. Cleland, 1 up; Titheridge d. Kingshott, 1 up; McGain lost to Still, 1 up.

**WA d. Tas, 4-3:** Marsh lost to P. Toogood, 3-2; Bell d. McClure, 3-2; Gale lost to Good, 3-2; Flavel d. Wellington, 1 up; Tidy lost to Grant, 2-1; Ewing d. J. Toogood, 1 up; Muller d. Cameron, 2-1.

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** Donohoe d. Hay, 3-2; Billings lost to MacKay, 3-2; Bulgin d. Drage, 3-2; Gresham lost to Porter, 1 up; Turner d. Tippett, 4-3; Burgess d. Wright, 5-4; Tobin d. Coogan, 2 up.

### Third round

**NSW d. SA, 6-1:** Donohoe d. Dick, 1 up; Bulgin d. Hutton, 4-3; Billings d. Cherry, 2-1; Berwick d. Kingshott, 1 up; Turner d. Cahill, 5-4; Burgess d. Still, 5-3; Tobin lost to D. Cleland, 1 up.

**Tas d. Qld, 6-1:** P. Toogood d. Hay, at 20<sup>th</sup>; McClure d. MacKay, 4-3; Good d. Drage, 3-2; Thorp d. Porter, 4-3; Grant lost to Coogan, 3-2; J. Toogood d. Hertrick, 2-1; Wellington d. Wright, 2-1;

**WA d. Vic, 4-3:** Marsh d. Hartley, 6-5; Bell lost to Britten, 2-1; Gale lost to D. Reiter, 4-3; Flavel d. Cowan, 1 up; Tidy lost to A. Reiter, 1 up; Ewing d. Titheridge, 3-1; Muller d. O'Shea, 4-3.

### Fourth round

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** Hartley d. P. Toogood, 5-4; Britten d. McClure, 7-6; D. Reiter d. Good, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Cowan lost to Thorp, 1 up; A. Reiter d. Grant, 7-6; Titheridge lost to J. Toogood, 1 up; McGain d. Wellington, 4-3.

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** Hay d. Dick, 2 up; MacKay lost to Hutton, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Drage d. Cherry, 1 up; Porter d. Kingshott, 2-1; S. Coogan lost to Cahill, 1 up; Tippett lost to Cleland, 3-2; Hertrick d. Still, 6-4.

**NSW d. WA, 6-1:** Donohoe d. Marsh, 1 up; Bulgin lost to Bell, 3-2; Billings d. Flavell, 3-2; Berwick d. Gale, 7-5; Turner d. Tidy, 3-1; Burgess d. Ewing, 2 up; Gresham d. Muller, 4-3.

### Fifth round

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** Hartley lost to Donohoe, 1 up; Britten lost to Billings, 3-2; D.Reiter d. Bulgin, 2-1; Cowan d. Berwick, 5-3; A. Reiter d. Turner, 2-1; Titheridge d. Burgess, 3-2; McGain d. Gresham, 3-2.

**WA d. Qld, 5-2:** Marsh d. Hay, 4-3; Bell d. MacKay, 2-1; Flavell lost to Drage, 4-3; Muller d. Porter, 7-5; Ewing d. S. Coogan, 1 up; Tidy lost to Tippett, 4-3; Blake d. Hertrick, 1 up.

**Tas d. SA, 6-1:** McClure d. Dick, 2-1; Good d. Hutton, 4-2; Thorpe d. Cherry, 3-2; J. Toogood d. Kingshott 1 up; Grant d. Cahill, 4-3; Wellington d. Cleland, 2 up; Cameron lost to Keane, 4-2.

**NSW 4 -24; Vic 4-22; WA 4-20; Tas 2-19; Qld 1-11; SA 0-9.**

## 1968 Royal Hobart GC, Thursday 14 - Saturday 16 November

### First round

**WA d. NSW, 4-3:** J. Muller lost to K. Donohoe, 3-2; D. Bell lost to A. Gresham, 3-2; J. Ewing lost to H. Berwick, 2-1; T. Gale d. J. Newton, 3-2; G. Spinks d. P. Billings, 3-2; D. Flavel d. D. Sharp, 2-1; D.J. Parker d. D. Turner, 1 up.

**Qld d. Vic, 4-3:** S. MacKay d. K. Hartley, 3-2; J. Hay lost to D. Reiter, 6-5; K. Drage d. B. Britten, at 19<sup>th</sup>; G. Hertrick d. A. Reiter, 2-1; S. Coogan d. R. Cowan, 3-2; P. Davies lost to E. Routley, at 19<sup>th</sup>. B. Porter lost to H. McGain, 2-1.

**Tas d. SA, 5-2:** P. Toogood d. D. Cherry, 1 up; W. Wellington d. J. Myers, 1 up; D. Good lost to D. Cahill, 1 up; D.J. Thorp d. C. Angel, 1 up; R.E. Stott d. P. Howard, 5-3; J. Toogood lost to R. Duval, 2-1; E.D. Grant lost to M. Dale, 4-3.

### Second round

**Tas d. NSW, 6-1:** P. Toogood d. Donohoe, 3-2; Wellington lost to Gresham, 5-3; Good d. Berwick, 6-4; Thorp d. Newton, 2-1; Stott d. Billings, 1 up; J. Toogood d. Burgess, 1 up; Grant d. Sharp, 5-4.

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** Hartley d. Cahill, 5-4; D. Reiter d. Cherry, 2-1; Britten d. Myers, 3-2; A. Reiter lost to Howard, 4-3; Cowan d. Angel, 5-3; Hood d. Duval, 3-1; McGain d. Hutton, 1 up.

**Qld. d. WA, 6-1:** MacKay d. Muller, 4-3; Hay d. Bell, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Drage d. Ewing, 6-4; Hertrick d. Gale, 1 up; Coogan lost to Spinks, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Davies d. Flavel, 3-2; Porter d. Parker, 2-1.

### Third Round

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Donohoe d. K. Hartley, 4-3; Gresham lost to D. Reiter 3-2; Berwick d. Britten, 2-1; Newton d. Routley, 3-2; Billings lost to McGain, 1 up; Burgess lost to Cowan, 5-3; Turner d. A. Reiter, 8-7.

**Tas d. WA, 6-1:** P. Toogood d. Muller, 4-3; Wellington d. Bell, 4-3; Good lost to Gale, 1 up; Thorp d. Spinks, 3-2; Stott d. Ewing, 1 up; J. Toogood d. Flavel, 4-2; Grant d. Parker, 3-2.

**Qld. d. SA, 5-2:** MacKay lost to Cahill, 1 up; Hay d. Myers 3-2; Drage d. Cherry 1 up; Hertrick lost to Howard 3-1; Coogan d. Hutton 1 up; Davies d. Duval 7-6; Porter d. Dale 2-1.

### Fourth round

**WA d. SA, 4-3:** Muller d. Cahill, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Bell d. Myers, 3-2; Gale d. Cherry, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; Spinks lost to Howard, 2-1; Ewing lost to Hutton, 5-4; D. Parker lost to Angel, 2-1; R. Parker d. Dale, 3-2.

**Tas d. Vic, 5-2:** P. Toogood d. Hartley, 2-1; Wellington lost to D. Reiter, 7-5; Good d. Britten, 2 up; Thorp lost to McGain, 5-4; Booth d. Cowan, 1 up; J. Toogood d. Hood, 4-3; Grant d. A. Reiter, 2 up.

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** Donohoe lost to MacKay, 5-4; Gresham d. Hay, 5-4; Berwick d. Drage, 1 up; Newton d. Hertrick, 5-4; Burgess d. S. Coogan, 7-6; Sharp d. Davies, 3-2; Turner lost to Porter, 2-1.

### Fifth round

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Donohoe d. Cahill, 4-3; Gresham d. Myers, 5-3; Newton lost to Cherry, 2-1; Burgess lost to Howard, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Billings d. Hutton, 5-4; Sharp d. Angel, 4-3; Turner d. Duval, 4-3.

**Tas d. Qld, 7-0:** P. Toogood d. MacKay, 2-1; Wellington d. Drage, 1 up; Good d. Hay, 5-3; Thorp d. Porter, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Stott d. Hertrick, 6-5; J. Toogood d. Davies, 1 up; Booth d. S. Coogan, 5-4.

**Vic d. WA, 6-1:** D. Reiter lost to Muller, 3-2; Hartley d. Bell, 1 up; Britten d. Gale, 1 up; McGain d. Flavell, 1 up; Cowan d. Spinks, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hood d. Ewing, 1 up; A. Reiter d. Parker, 5-4.

**Tas 5-29; NSW 3-18; Qld 3-17; Vic 2-20; WA 2-11; SA 0-10.**

---

### 1969 Royal Adelaide GC, Thursday 21 - Saturday 23 August

#### First round

**SA d. Tas, 5-2:** D. Cherry d. P. Toogood, 5-4; P. Howard lost to D. Good, at 21<sup>st</sup>; C. Whitford d. D. Cameron, 6-5; D. Cahill d. R. Stott, 4-3; C. Angel d. J. Toogood, 1 up; A. Hutton lost to D. Thorp 3-2; J. Myers d. D. Grant, 4-3.

**NSW d. WA, 6-1:** K. Donohoe d. T. Gale, 2-1; A. Gresham lost to J. Muller, 5-3; D. Sharp d. J. Ewing, 1 up; J. Newton d. D. Bell, 7-6; B. Burgess d. R. Parker, 5-4; H. Berwick d. P. Carbon, 5-4; P. Billings d. J. Conway, 5-3.

**Vic d. Qld, 5-2:** K. Hartley d. S. MacKay, 3-2; W. Britten d. K. Drage, 1 up; D. Reiter lost to J. Hay, 2-1; G. Hicks d. G. Tippett, 5-4; R. Cowan d. R. Hertrick, 4-3; J. Hood d. S. Coogan, 6-5; W. Bosley lost to P. Davies, 1 up.

#### Second round

**SA d. Vic, 4-3:** Cherry lost to Hartley, 3-2; Whitford lost to Britten, 1 up; Cahill d. D. Reiter, 2-1; Howard d. Hicks, 5-4; Angel lost to Cowan, 5-4; Hutton d. Hood, 4-3; Myers d. Kilburn, 1 up.

**Tas d. WA, 6-1:** P. Toogood d. Gale, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Good d. Muller, 4-3; Wellington lost to Ewing, 1 up; Stott d. Bell, at 21<sup>st</sup>; J. Toogood d. Parker, 5-4; Thorp d. P. Carbon, 3-1; Grant d. P. Randall, 1 up.

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** Donohoe d. MacKay, 7-6; Gresham lost to Drage, 1 up; Sharp lost to Hay, 3-2; Newton d. Tippett, 3-2; Burgess d. Hertrick 3-1; Turner d. S. Coogan, 3-2; Billings d. Davies, 1 up.

#### Third round

**SA d. Qld, 6-1:** Cherry lost to MacKay, 3-2; Whitford d. Drage, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Cahill d. Hay, 5-4; Howard d. Tippett, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hutton d. Hertrick, 2 up; Myers d. Davies, at 19<sup>th</sup>; D. Wiles d. N. Weston, 1 up.

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** Donohoe d. P. Toogood, 2-1; Gresham d. Good, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Sharp lost to Wellington, 5-4; Newton d. Stott, 3-2; Burgess d. J. Toogood, 3-2; Berwick lost to Thorp, 1 up; Turner d. Grant 2-1.

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** Hartley d. Gale, 3-2; Britten d. Ewing, 4-3; Reiter lost to Muller, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Hicks d. Bell, 4-3; Cowan d. Randall, 5-4; Hood lost to Conway, 2-1; Kilburn d. P. Carbon, 3-2.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** Hartley d. Good, 2-1; Britten d. P. Toogood, 1 up; D. Reiter lost to Wellington, 2-1; Hicks d. Cameron, 3-1; Cowan d. J. Toogood, 2-1; Kilburn d. Thorp, 5-4; Bosley d. Grant, 5-4.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Donohoe d. Cherry, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Gresham d. Whitford, 3-2; Newton d. Cahill, 3-2; Burgess lost to Angel, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Berwick lost to Howard, 2-1; Billings d. Hutton, 5-4; Turner d. Myers, 2-1.

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** MacKay lost to Gale, 2-1; Drage d. Ewing, 4-3; Hay d. Bell, 2-1; Davies lost to Conway, 2-1; S. Coogan d. Parker, 3-2; Hertrick lost to Randall, 1 up; Tippett d. P. Carbon, 2-1.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Donohoe d. Hartley, 2-1; Gresham d. Britten, 2-1; Newton d. D. Reiter, 2-1; Burgess d. Hicks, 1 up; Sharp lost to Cowan, 2-1; Billings d. Kilburn, 2-1; Turner lost to Bosley, 1 up.

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** MacKay lost to Good, 2-1; Drage d. P. Toogood, 2 up; Hay d. Wellington, 5-4; Davies lost to Cameron, 3-2; S. Coogan lost to Stott, 6-4; Hertrick d. Thorp 3-1; Tippett d. J. Toogood, 2 up.

**WA d. SA, 4-3:** Gale d. Cherry, 1 up; Ewing d. Whitford, 2-1; Bell lost to Cahill, 3-2; Randall d. Angel, 1 up; Conway lost to Howard, 4-3; P. Carbon lost to Myers, 4-3; Parker d. Wiles, 2 up.

**NSW 5-26; Vic 3-21; SA 3-20; Qld 2-13; Tas 1-14; WA 1-11.**

---

## 1970 The Australian GC, Thursday 5 - Saturday 7 November

### First round

**WA d. Qld, 6-1:** T. Gale lost to K. Drage, 5-4; J. Muller d. J. Kiernan, at 19<sup>th</sup>; D. Bell d. S. MacKay, 3-1; J. Ewing d. J. Ebenston, 4-3; W. Baker d. J. Hay, 1 up; P. Randall d. R. Hertrick, at 19<sup>th</sup>; T. Catling d. G. Tippett, 6-4.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** A. Gresham d. P. Scovell, 7-5; K. Donohoe d. M. Dale, 5-4; L. Mason d. C. Angel, 2-1; P. Billings lost to P. Howard, 1 up; D. Turner d. H. Bell, 5-4; R. Wallace lost to W. Bridgman, 1 up; P. Wood d. D. Wiles, 3-2.

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** K. Hartley d. W. Wellington, 2-1; R. Shearer d. P. Toogood, 1 up; W. Britten d. E. Booth, 3-2; R. Hicks lost to D. Thorp, 1 up; R. Cowan lost to D. Grant, 4-3; J. Lindsay d. M. Robison, 5-4; D. Reiter d. D. Cameron, 2 up.

### Second round

**SA d. Qld, 5-2:** Scovell lost to Drage, 1 up; Angel d. Kiernan, 4-3; Dale d. MacKay, 3-1; Howard d. Hay, 2-1; Bell lost to Hertrick, 3-2; Bridgman d. Ebenston, 4-3; Wiles d. Barton, 5-4.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Hartley d. Gale, 1 up; Shearer d. Muller, 4-3; Britten lost to Bell, 2-1; Hicks lost to Ewing, 2-1; Cowan d. Baker, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Lindsay lost to Randall, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Reiter d. Catling, 5-3.

**NSW d. Tas, 6-1:** Gresham d. Wellington, 4-3; Donohoe d. P. Toogood, 3-1; Mason d. Booth, 2-1; Billings d. Thorp, 3-1; Turner d. Grant, 2-1; Ratcliffe d. Kay, 5-4; Wood lost to Cameron, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

### Third round

**SA d. Tas, 5-2:** Angel d. Wellington, 2-1; Scovell d. P. Toogood, 2-1; Howard d. Booth, 3-2; Whitford lost to Thorp, 3-2; Dale lost to Grant, 4-3; Bridgman d. Robison, 5-4; Wiles d. Kay, 1 up.

**Vic d. Qld, 5-2:** Hartley lost to Drage, 2-1; Shearer d. MacKay, 2-1; Britten d. Hay, 4-3; Hicks d. Hertrick, 6-5; Cowan d. Tippett, 2-1; Limon d. Kiernan, 3-2; Reiter lost to Ebenston, 3-2.

**NSW d. WA, 6-1:** Gresham d. Gale, 2-1; Donohoe d. Muller, 7-6; Mason d. Bell, 4-3; Billings d. Catling, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Turner d. Ewing, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Ratcliffe d. Randall, 2-1; Wallace lost to Baker, 1 up.

### Fourth round

**Vic d. SA, 4-3:** Hartley d. Whitford, 4-3; Shearer d. Angel, 5-4; Britten d. Scovell, 2-1; Hicks d. Howard, 2-1; Cowan lost to Wiles, 3-2; Lindsay lost to Bridgman, 2-1; Limon lost to Bell, 1 up.

**Tas d. WA, 4-3:** Wellington lost to Gale, 1 up; P. Toogood d. Muller, 3-2; Thorp lost to Bell, 1 up; Grant d. Ewing, 1 up; Booth d. Catling, 2-1; Robison lost to Randall, 1 up; Kay d. Baker, 2-1.

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** Gresham d. Drage, 2-1; Donohoe d. MacKay, 3-1; Mason d. Hay, 1 up; Turner lost to Tippett, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Ratcliffe d. Kiernan, 4-3; Wood lost to Ebenston, 4-3; Wallace lost to Barton, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

### Fifth round

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Gresham d. Hartley, 2 up; Donohoe d. Shearer, 1 up; Mason lost to Britten, 4-3; Ratcliffe d. Hicks, 1 up; Turner d. Reiter, 6-5; Billings d. Lindsay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wallace lost to Cowan, 4-2.

**Tas d. Qld, 5-2:** Wellington d. Drage, 2 up; P. Toogood d. Hay, 5-4; Thorp d. Tippett, 3-1; Grant lost to Hertrick, 3-2; Booth d. Ebenston, 2 up; Robison d. Kiernan, 2-1; Kay lost to Barton, 4-3.

**WA d. SA, 6-1:** Gale lost to Angel, 2 up; Bell d. Scovell, 2-1; Muller d. Wiles, 1 up; Ewing d. Howard, 3-2; Randall d. Whitford, 5-4; Baker d. Bridgman, 2 up; Downing d. Bell, 2-1.

**NSW 5-26; Vic 4-20; WA 2-19; SA 2-16; Tas 2-14; Qld 0-10.**

---

## 1971 Metropolitan GC, Thursday 30 September – Saturday 2 October

### First round

**Qld d. NSW, 5-2:** K. Drage d. A. Gresham, 2-1; J. Hay d. K. Donohoe, 1 up; D. Tovey d. N. Ratcliffe, 2 up; V. Scott lost to P. Billings, 4-2; B. Porter lost to G. Bell, 3-2; J. Ebenston d. T. Wood, 1 up.(1missing)-

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** K. Hartley d. P. Howard, 3-2; W. Britten d. D. Sharp, 3-2; J. Lindsay d. D. Wiles, 1 up; T. Limon d. D. Cherry, 3-2; R. Cowan d. R. Follett, 3-2; R. Hicks lost to C. Angel, 4-3; R. Wines d. W. Simpson, 2-1.

**WA d. Tas, 4-3:** T. Gale d. W. Wellington, 2-1; J. Muller lost to P. Toogood, 1 up; D. Bell lost to I. Grimsey, 2-1; W. Baker d. D. Cameron, 3-2; J. Ewing d. D. Thorpe, 1 up; P. Randall d. M. Robison, 2-1; T. Downing lost to J. Toogood, 2-1.

### Second round

**NSW d. Tas, 4-3:** Gresham d. Wellington 1 up; Donohoe d. P. Toogood, 4-2; Ratcliffe lost to Grimsey, 1 up; Bennett lost to Cameron, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Billings lost to Thorpe, 4-3; Bell d. J. Toogood, 1 up; Everitt d. Kay, 1 up.

**SA d. Qld, 5-2:** Howard d. Drage, 3-2; Sharp d. Hay, 1 up; Wiles d. Tovey, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Cherry lost to Hertrick, 6-4; Angel lost to Porter, 6-5; Bonython d. Ebenston, 2-1; Simpson d. Scott, 5-3.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Hartley lost to Gale, 3-2; Britten lost to Muller, 4-3; Lindsay d. Bell, 2-1; Limon d. Baker, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Cowan d. Ewing 4-3; Hicks d. P. Randall, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wines lost to Downing, 6-5.

### Third round

**NSW d. SA, 6-1:** Gresham d. Sharp, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Donohoe d. Howard, 5-3; Ratcliffe d. Wiles, 3-2; Bell d. Simpson, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Billings d. Cherry, 4-3; Wood lost to Bonython, 2-1; Everett d. Angel, 3-2.

**Tas d. Vic, 4-3:** Wellington d. Hartley, at 19<sup>th</sup>; P. Toogood d. Britten, at 24<sup>th</sup>; Grimsey d. Lindsay, 1 up; Robison d. Limon, 4-3; Thorpe lost to Cowan, 1 up; J. Toogood lost to Hicks, 1 up; Kay lost to McDonald, 1 up.

**WA d. Qld, 7-0:** Gale d. Drage, 1 up; Muller d. Hay, 6-5; Bell d. Tovey, 3-2; Baker d. Hertrick, 5-4; Ewing d. Porter, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Randall d. Ebenston, 1 up; Downing d. Wardrop, 3-2.

### Fourth round

**Tas d. SA, 5-2:** Wellington lost to Howard, at 20<sup>th</sup>; P. Toogood d. Sharp, 6-5; Grimsey lost to Wiles, 5-4; Robison d. Simpson, 5-3; Thorp d. Angel, 4-3; Cameron d. Bonython, 3-2; Kay d. Follett, 5-4.

**WA d. NSW, 4-3:** Gale d. Donohoe, 4-3; Bell d. Gresham, 3-1; Muller lost to Ratcliffe, 2 up; Baker d. Bell, 1 up; Ewing d. Billings, 3-2; Downing lost to Bennett, 5-4; Randall lost to Everett, 3-2.

**Vic d. Qld, 5-2:** Hartley d. Drage, 3-2; Britten d. Tovey, 1 up; Lindsay lost to Hay, 3-2; Limon d. Hertrick, 1 up; Cowan d. Porter, 3-2; Hicks lost to Ebenston, 2-1; McDonald d. Scott, 5-4.

### Fifth round

**WA d. SA, 7-0:** Gale d. Howard, 2-1; Muller d. Wiles, 6-4; Bell d. Cherry, 1 up; Baker d. Thorp, 2-1; Ewing d. Bonython, 4-2; Randall d. Simpson, 3-2; Downing d. Angel, 2-1.

**Tas d. Qld, 7-0:** Wellington d. Hay, 2-1; P. Toogood d. Tovey, 2 up; Grimsey d. Hertrick, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Robison d. Ebenston, 2-1; Thorp d. Porter, at 26<sup>th</sup>; Cameron d. Wardrop, 4-2; J. Toogood d. Scott, 6-5.

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Donohoe lost to Hartley, 6-5; Gresham lost to Britten, 1 up; Ratcliffe d. Lindsay, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Bell d. Limon, 4-3; Billings d. Cowan, 5-4; Bennett d. Wines, 4-3; Everett lost to McDonald, 5-4.

**WA 4 – 25; Tas 3 – 22; Vic 3 – 21; NSW 3 – 19; Qld 1 – 9 & SA 1 – 9.**

---

## 1972 Brisbane GC, Wednesday 11 - Friday 13 October

### First round

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** K. Drage lost to W. Simpson, 2-1; G. Tippet lost to P. Howard, 3-2; P. Wardrop d. D. Wiles, 2-1; J. Ebenston lost to D. Threlfall, 6-5; R. Hertrick d. C. Bonython, 3-1; J. Barton d. H. Bell, 2-1; G. Cogill d. A. Gover, 3-2.

**Tas d. NSW, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. C. Kaye, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; D. Cameron lost to P. Headland, 4-3; M. Robison d. G. Bell, 4-3; D. Thorp d. G. Everett, 4-3; E. Booth lost to P. Wood, at 19<sup>th</sup>; C. Stott lost to P. Billings, at 19<sup>th</sup>; P. Matthews d. G. Barwick, 1 up.

**Vic d. WA, 6-1:** K. Hartley d. W. Baker, 2-1; W. Britten d. P. Randall, 2-1; J. Lindsay d. D. Bell, 3-2; T. McDonald d. T. Downing, 5-4; R. Hicks d. Jones, 3-2; R. Cowan lost to J. Ewing, 4-3; R. Wines d. P. Carbon, 4-3.

### Second round

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** Drage lost to P. Toogood, 2-1; Tippet d. Cameron, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wardrop lost to Robison, 5-3; Ebenston d. Thorp, 7-6; Hertrick d. Grimsey, 2-1; Barton lost to Stott, at 25<sup>th</sup>; Cogill d. Matthews, 4-2.

**Vic d. SA, 6-1:** Hartley d. Simpson, 2-1; Britten lost to Howard, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Lindsay d. Bell, 2-1; McDonald d. Threlfall, 1 up; Hicks d. Wiles, 4-3; D. Reiter d. Bonython, 4-3; Wines d. Stevens, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** Kaye d. Baker, 3-1; Headland d. Randall, 2 up; G. Bell d. D. Bell, 2-1; Everett d. Jones, 7-6; Billings d. Downing, 3-2; Wood lost to Ewing, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hall lost to Carbon, 4-3.

### Third round

**WA d. SA, 5-2:** Baker d. Simpson, 1 up; Randall d. Howard, 1 up; D. Bell d. Bonython, 3-2; Ewing d. Threlfall, 2-1; Downing lost to H. Bell, 2-1; Carbon d. Stevens, 1 up; Flavell lost to Gover, 2-1.

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** Hartley d. P. Toogood 4-3; Britten d. Cameron, 1 up; Lindsay d. Robison, 4-3; McDonald d. Booth, 2-1; Hicks lost to Thorp, 3-2; D. Reiter d. Grimsey, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wines lost to Stott, 5-3.

**NSW d. Qld, 6-1:** Kaye d. Drage, 3-2; Headland d. Tippet, 1 up; Everett d. Wardrop, 1 up; G. Bell lost to Ebenston, 1 up; Billings d. Hertrick, 3-2; Wood d. Barton, 1 up; Barwick d. Cogill, 3-2.

### Fourth round

**SA d. Tas, 4-3:** Simpson d. P. Toogood, 3-2; Howard lost to Cameron, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wiles lost to Stott, 4-3; Threlfall lost to Booth, 1 up; H. Bell d. Thorp, 1 up; Stevens d. Grimsey, 1 up; Gover d. Matthews, 6-4.

**WA d. Qld, 5-2:** Baker lost to Drage, 1 up; Randall d. Tippet, 2-1; D. Bell d. Wardrop, 1 up; Ewing lost to Ebenston, 3-2; Downing d. Hertrick, 4-3; Carbon d. Cogill, 5-4; Jones d. Triggs, 5-3.

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Kaye d. Hartley, 4-3; Headland lost to Britten, 3-2; Billings d. Lindsay, 4-3; Everett lost to McDonald, 2-1; G. Bell d. Hicks, 5-3; Wood d. Cowan, 1 up; Barwick d. Wines, 4-3.



#### Fifth round

**Tas d. WA, 6-1:** Stott d. Baker, 4-3; P. Toogood d. Randall, 1 up; Cameron d. Flavell, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; Robison lost to Ewing, 1 up; Matthews d. Downing, 2-1; Grimsey d. Carbon, 1 up; Booth d. Jones, 2-1.

**Qld d. Vic, 5-2:** Drage d. Hartley, 2-1; Tippett d. Britten, 2 up; Wardrop d. Lindsay, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Ebenston lost to McDonald, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Hertrick d. Hicks, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Barton d. Cowan, 1 up; Cogill lost to D. Reiter, 8-7.

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** Kaye d. Simpson, 4-3; Headland lost to Howard, 3-2; Everett d. Wiles, 2 up; Billings lost to Threlfall, 1 up; G. Bell lost to H. Bell, 2-1; Wood d. Stevens, 3-2; Barwick d. Gover, 3-2.

**NSW 4-23; Vic 3-21; Qld 3-16; Tas 2-18; WA 2-14; SA 1-13.**

---

#### 1973 Royal Perth GC, Saturday 15 - Monday 17 September

#### First round

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** A. Gresham d. P. Toogood, 1 up; N. Ratcliffe d. C. Stott, 6-5; C. Kaye lost to E. Booth, 3-2; P. Headland d. M. Robison, 4-2; P. Wood lost to D. Thorp, 3-2; H. Berwick d. N. Wells, 7-6; B. Cook d. P. Matthews, 6-4.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** W. Britten d. T. Gale, 5-4; K. Hartley lost to J. Muller, at 19<sup>th</sup>; R. Vines lost to W. Baker, 1 up; A. Reiter d. P. Randall, 2-1; J. Lindsay lost to J. Ewing, at 20<sup>th</sup>; D. Reiter d. T. Catling, 4-2; R. Hicks d. P. Carbon, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Qld d. SA, 6-1:** P. Wardrop d. P. Howard, 4-3; J. Ebenston lost to G. Stevens, 3-2; R. Hertrick d. C. Bonython, 4-2; G. Tippett d. W. Simpson, 3-2; J. Barton d. L. Thompson, 3-2; G. Norman d. D. Threlfall, at 19<sup>th</sup>; C. Witcher d. H. Bell, 3-1.

#### Second round

**WA d. SA, 5-2:** Gale d. Simpson, 3-2; Muller d. Threlfall, 7-6; Baker lost to Howard, 1 up; Randall d. Stevens, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Ewing d. Bonython, 1 up; Bell d. Cherry, 4-3; Carbon lost to Thompson, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** Gresham d. Wardrop, 3-2; Ratcliffe d. Ebenston, 5-4; Kaye lost to Hertrick, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Headland lost to Tippett, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Berwick d. Barton, 2-1; Cook lost to Norman, 2-1; Beldham d. Witcher, 4-3.

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3:** Britten lost to P. Toogood, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hartley d. Stott, 4-3; Vines d. Booth, at 20<sup>th</sup>; A. Reiter d. Robison, 2-1; Lindsay lost to Thorp, 4-3; D. Reiter d. Wellington, 2-1; Hicks lost to Wells, 1 up.

#### Third round

**SA d. Vic, 4-3:** Simpson lost to Britten, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Stevens d. Hartley, 2-1; Howard lost to Wines, 2 up; Bonython d. A. Reiter, 2-1; Thompson d. D. Reiter, 1 up; Cherry lost to Hicks, 6-5; Threlfall d. Jenner, 1 up.

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** P. Toogood d. Wardrop, 2-1; Stott d. Hertrick, 4-2; Booth d. Tippett, 3-2; Robison lost to Ebenston, 1 up; Thorpe d. Barton, 3-2; Wellington lost to Norman, 6-5; Matthews lost to Hoger, 2-1.

**NSW d. WA, 4-3:** Gresham d. Gale, 2-1; Ratcliffe lost to Muller, 5-3; Kaye d. Baker, 6-4; Headland lost to Randall, 6-4; Berwick d. Ewing, 4-3; Beldham d. Bell, 6-4; Wood lost to Catling, 5-3.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** Gresham d. Bell, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Ratcliffe lost to Stevens, 5-3; Kaye lost to Howard, 2 up; Berwick d. Thompson, 2-1; Beldham d. Simpson, 3-1; Headland lost to Bonython, 3-2; Cook d. Threlfall, 4-3.

**WA d. Tas, 4-3:** Gale d. P. Toogood, 4-3; Muller d. Thorp, 1 up; Randal lost to Booth, 2-1; Baker d. Stott, 2 up; Ewing lost to Robison, 5-4; Catling lost to Wellington, 4-3; Carbon d. Wells, 2 up.

**Qld d. Vic, 4-3:** Wardrop d. Britten, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hertrick lost to Hartley, 3-2; Tippett lost to Wines, 2-1; Ebenston d. A. Reiter, 3-2; Norman d. Hicks, 3-2; Hoger d. D. Reiter, 3-2; Witcher lost to Lindsay, 2-1.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Gresham lost to Britten, 6-4; Ratcliffe d. Hartley, 7-6; Kaye d. Wines, 5-3; Berwick d. A. Reiter, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Beldham lost to Hicks, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Cook d. D. Reiter, 3-2; Wood d. Lindsay, 3-1.

**Qld d. WA, 5-2:** Wardrop d. Gale, 2-1; Hertrick lost to Muller, 5-4; Ebenston d. Randall, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Norman d. Baker, 6-4; Tippett lost to Ewing, 4-3; Barton d. Catling, 5-4; Hoger d. Carbon, 1 up.

**Tas d. SA, 5-2:** P. Toogood d. Simpson, 2-1; Thorp d. Stevens, 3-2; Booth lost to Howard, 4-3; Stott d. Bonython, 4-3; Robison d. Bell, 7-5; Wellington d. Thompson, 4-2; Matthew lost to Threlfall, 3-2.

**NSW 5-22; Qld 3-21; Tas 2-17 & WA 2-17; Vic 2-16; SA 1-12.**

### 1974 Tasmania GC, Friday 8 - Sunday 10 November

#### First round

**Qld d. Vic, 6-1:** D. Spencer d. W. Britten, 1 up; P. Wardrop d. R. Jenner, 1 up; C. Witcher d. D. Reiter, 4-3; G. Norman lost to R. Wines, 2-1; R. Hertrick d. K. Kilburn, 3-2; J. Ebenston d. J. Lindsay, 3-1; I. Davis d. A. Reiter, 5-4.

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** A. Gresham lost to J. Muller, 3-2; C. Kaye d. C. Bonython, 2-1; P. Wood d. P. Howard, 5-4; P. Headland, d. G. Stevens, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; E. Couper lost to D. Cherry, 3-2; P. Billings d. L. Thompson, 2-1; D. Bromley lost to D. Threlfall, 1 up.

**Tas d. WA, 5-2:** M. Robison d. T. Gale, 1 up; W. Wellington lost to P. Randall, 2-1; C. Stott d. W. Baker, 2-1; E. Booth d. J. Ewing, at 20<sup>th</sup>; D. Cameron d. T. Downing, 1 up; P. Toogood d. D. Bell, 1 up; M. Leedham lost to P. Carbon, 1 up.

#### Second round

**SA d. WA, 4-3:** Muller d. Gale, 1 up; Stevens lost to Randall, 1 up; Bonython d. Baker, 2-1; Cherry d. Ewing, 3-1; Howard lost to Downing, at 24<sup>th</sup>; Threlfall lost to Bell, 1 up; Thompson d. Carbon, 1 up.

**Tas d. Vic, 5-2:** Robison d. Britten, 1 up; Wellington d. Jenner, 5-4; Stott d. D. Reiter, 2-1; Booth lost to Wines, 5-4; Cameron d. Kilburn, 1 up; P. Toogood lost to Lindsay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Leedham d. Gilmore, 1 up.

**NSW d. Qld, 6-1:** Gresham d. Spencer, 2-1; Kaye d. Wardrop, 3-1; Wood lost to Witcher, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Headland d. Norman, 2-1; Billings d. Hertrick, 5-4; Beldham d. Ebenston, 4-3; Bromley d. Davis, 3-1.

#### Third round

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** Gresham d. Gale, 1 up; Kaye lost to Randall, 5-4; Wood d. Baker, 3-2; Headland lost to Downing, 2-1; Billings d. Ewing, 3-2; Beldham d. Carbon, 6-5; Couper d. Briggs, 1 up.

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** Robison d. Spencer, 2 up; Wellington lost to Wardrop, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Stott d. Witcher, 3-2; Booth d. Norman, 2 up; Cameron lost to Hertrick, 1 up; P. Toogood d. Ebenston, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Leedham lost to Davis, 2-1.

**SA d. Vic, 5-2:** Muller d. Britten, 5-4; Bonython d. Jenner, 2-1; Stevens lost to D. Reiter, 6-4; Cherry d. Wines, 6-5; Howard d. Kilburn, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Thompson d. Lindsay 2-1; Threlfall lost to Gilmore 4-2.

#### Fourth round

**WA d. Vic, 4-3:** Gale d. Britten, 1 up; Randall d. Jenner, 3-2; Baker lost to D. Reiter, 3-2; Downing lost to Wines, 6-4; Ewing lost to Lindsay, 4-2; Bell d. Gilmore, 2-1; Briggs d. A. Reiter, 5-4.

**Qld d. SA, 5-2:** Spencer d. Muller, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wardrop lost to Bonython, 1 up; Witcher d. Stevens, 7-6; Hertrick d. Cherry, 4-2; Davis d. Thompson, 5-4; Ebenston lost to Howard, 1 up; Cogill d. Threlfall, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Tas d. NSW, 4-3:** Robison lost to Gresham, 1 up; Wellington lost to Kaye, 4-2; Stott d. Wood, 8-7; Booth d. Headland, 4-3; Cameron d. Beldham, 6-4; P. Toogood d. Billings, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Grant lost to Bromley, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** Britten d. Gresham, 2-1; D. Reiter lost to Kaye, 2-1; Wines d. Wood, 1 up; Kilburn d. Billings, 1 up; Jenner lost to Beldham, 7-6; A. Reiter d. Couper, 4-3; Lindsay d. Bromley, 4-3.

**Tas d. SA, 7-0:** Robison d. Muller, 3-2; Wellington d. Bonython, 5-4; Stott d. Threfall, 5-4; Booth d. Cherry, 3-2; Cameron d. Stevens, at 20<sup>th</sup>; P. Toogood d. Howard, 4-3; Leedham d. J. McDowall, 2-1.

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** Spencer lost to Gale, 7-5; Wardrop lost to Randall, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Hertrick lost to Bell, 5-3; Norman d. Downing, 4-3; Davis d. Baker, 2-1; Ebenston d. Carbon, 2-1; Cogill d. Briggs, 6-4.

**Tas 5-25; NSW 3-20; Qld 3-19; SA 2-14; WA 1-14; Vic 1-13.**

---

#### 1975 Kooyonga GC, Friday 22 - Sunday 24 August

##### First round

**SA d. Vic, 4-3:** J. Muller lost to W. Britten, 4-3; C. Bonython d. R. Wines, 3-2; D. Cherry d. R. Jenner, at 19<sup>th</sup>; P. Howard d. J. Lindsay, 1 up; K. Bartsch d. A. Reiter, 5-4; S. Christie lost to D. Perry, 2 up; C. Whitford lost to C. Boyer, 5-4.

**Qld d. NSW, 4-3:** P. Wardrop d. A. Gresham, 2 up; D. Spencer d. C. Kaye, 3-1; G. Cogill lost to P. Wood, 6-5; I. Davis d. G. Bell, 6-5; J. Ebenston lost to O. Beldham, 5-3; L. Brown lost to P. Headland, 3-2; A. Eaves d. B. Boyle, 1 up.

**WA d. Tas, 4-3:** T. Gale lost to M. Robison, 3-1; P. Randall d. E. Booth, at 19<sup>th</sup>; D. Bell d. W. Wellington, 1 up; T. Downing d. C. Stott, 3-1; J. Ewing d. J. Cameron, 1 up; G. Briggs lost to M. Leedham 2-1; D. Ewart lost to D. Thorp, 3-2.

##### Second round

**NSW d. WA, 4-3:** Gresham lost to Gale, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wood d. Randall, 1 up; Kaye lost to Bell, 2 up; Beldham lost to Downing, 5-4; Headland d. P. Harness, 2 up; Bell d. Briggs, 1 up; Boyle d. Ewing, 2-1;

**Tas d. Vic, 4-3:** Robison d. Britten, 4-3; Booth d. Wines, 1 up; Wellington lost to Jenner, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Cameron lost to Lindsay, 1 up; Leedham lost to Boyer, 1 up; Thorp d. Perry, at 19<sup>th</sup>; G. Purdon d. Kilburn, 5-3.

**SA d. Qld, 6-1:** Muller d. Wardrop, 2-1; Bonython d. Spencer, 1 up; Cherry lost to Cogill, 2 up; Howard d. Davis, 2-1; Whitford d. Ebenston, 3-2; Bartsch d. Brown, 6-4; D. Wiles d. Eaves, 2-1.

##### Third round

**NSW d. Tas, 4-3:** Gresham lost to Robison, 1 up; Wood d. Booth, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Kaye lost to Wellington, 5-4; Headland d. Cameron, 1 up; Bell d. Stott, 1 up; Boyle lost to Leedham, 2-1; Couper d. Purdon, 3-1.

**SA d. WA, 4-3:** Muller lost to Gale, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Bonython lost to Randall, 2-1; Cherry d. Bell, 1 up; Howard d. Downing, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Bartsch d. Ewing, 1 up; Whitford lost to Briggs, 2-1; Wiles d. Harness, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**Qld d. Vic, 5-2:** Wardrop lost to Britten, 1 up; Spencer d. Wines, 1 up; Cogill d. Jenner, 3-1; Davis lost to Lindsay, 5-4; Ebenston d. Boyer, 1 up; D. Hoger d. Perry, 2-1; Eaves d. A. Reiter, 3-2.

##### Fourth round

**Qld d. Tas, 5-2:** Wardrop d. Robison, 2-1; Spencer d. Booth, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Cogill d. Wellington, 2-1; Davis d. Cameron, 2-1; Ebenston lost to Stott, 2-1; Hoger d. Leedham, 2-1; Eaves lost to Thorp, 4-3.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Britten lost to Gale, 3-2; Wines d. Randall, 3-1; Lindsay d. Bell, 3-2; Boyer lost to Downing, 3-2; Jenner d. Ewing, 4-3; Perry d. Briggs, 1 up; Kilburn lost to Harness 3-2.

**SA d. NSW, 4-3:** Muller d. Wood, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Bonython lost to Gresham, 2-1; Cherry lost to Headland, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Howard d. Kaye, 1 up; Bartsch lost to Beldham, 1 up; Christie d. Bell, 1 up; Wiles d. Boyle, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**WA d. Qld, 5-2:** Gale d. Wardrop, 4-3; Randall d. Spencer, 4-3; Bell d. Cogill, 3-2; Downing lost to Davis, at 25<sup>th</sup>; Ewing d. Ebenston, 2-1; Harness d. Hoger, 3-2; Ewart lost to Eaves, 5-4.

**Tas d. SA, 4-3:** Robison lost to Muller, 2-1; Booth lost to Bonython, 1 up; Cameron d. Cherry, 4-3; Stott d. Howard, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Leedham d. Bartsch, 3-2; Thorp d. Christie, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Purdon lost to Wiles, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Wood d. Wines, 2 up; Gresham lost to Britten, 1 up; Headland lost to Lindsay, 3-2; Kaye lost to Boyer, 2-1; Beldham d. Jenner, 2 up; Bell d. Perry, 5-4; Couper d. A. Reiter, 2-1.

**SA 4-21; NSW 3-18; Qld 3-17; WA 2-18; Tas 2-16; Vic 1-15.**

---

#### 1976 Pymble GC, Friday 10 - Sunday 12 September

##### First round

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** P. Wardrop d. M. Robison, 5-3; D. Spencer lost to C. Stott, 5-4; I. Davis lost to D. Cameron, 2-1; J. Ebenston d. E. Booth, 2-1; G. Cogill d. W. Wellington, 5-4; P. Foley d. P. Toogood, at 19<sup>th</sup>; J. Senior lost to M. Leedham, 1 up.

**SA d. WA, 4-3:** J. Muller lost to P. Randall, 4-3; C. Bonython d. J. Ewing, 3-2; D. Cherry d. P. Carbon, 3-1; P. Howard d. B. Soulsby, 3-2; C. Whitford d. G. Carbon, 3-2; D. Wiles lost to D. Ewart, 2 up; S. Christie lost to G. Wilson, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic 4-3:** A. Gresham d. R. Wines 6-5; C. Kaye lost to J. Lindsay, 1 up; P. Wood d. C. Boyer, 2-1; O. Beldham d. T. Gilmore, 3-2; A. Bosch lost to R. Jenner, 3-2; E. Couper d. P. Sweeney, 1 up; D. Witham lost to M. Clayton, 3-2.

##### Second round

**Tas d. SA, 4-3:** P. Toogood lost to Bonython, 1 up; Stott d. Muller, 5-4; Cameron d. Cherry, 2-1; Booth d. Howard, 2-1; Wellington lost to Whitford, 1 up; Leedham lost to Wiles, at 21<sup>st</sup>; M. Kay d. Richards, at 20<sup>th</sup>.

**Vic d. Qld, 4-3:** Wines lost to Wardrop, 2 up; Lindsay d. Spencer, 2-1; Boyer lost to Davis, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Gilmore d. Ebenston, 6-5; Jenner d. Cogill, 3-2; Sweeney d. Foley, 5-4; Clayton lost to J. Senior, 1 up.

**WA d. NSW, 4-3:** Randall lost to Gresham, 2-1; Ewing d. Kaye, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Carbon lost to Wood, 4-2; Soulsby d. Beldham, 2-1; Carbon d. Couper, 1 up; Ewart lost to Bosch, 1 up; Wilson d. Bishop, 2-1.

##### Third round

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** Kaye lost to Wardrop, 2-1; Gresham d. Davis, 4-2; Wood d. Spencer, 6-5; Beldham lost to Foley, 4-2; Bosch d. Ebenston, 2-1; Couper lost to Cogill, 6-5; Witham d. J. Senior, 2-1.

**SA d. Vic, 5-2:** Bonython d. Wines, 3-1; Cherry d. Lindsay, 4-2; Muller lost to Boyer, 4-3; Whitford d. Gilmore, 2 up; Howard d. Jenner, 2-1; Wiles d. Sweeney, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Christie lost to Clayton, 4-3.

**Tas d. WA, 4-3:** P. Toogood lost to Randall, 4-3; Stott d. Ewing, 3-2; Cameron lost to Carbon, 3-1; Booth d. Soulsby, 3-2; Wellington lost to Carbon, 5-4; Leedham d. Ewart, 2 up; M.Kay d. Wilson, 1 up.

##### Fourth round

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Lindsay lost to Randall, 1 up; Wines lost to Ewing, 1 up; Boyer d. P. Carbon, 2-1; Jenner d. Soulsby, 2-1; Gilmore lost to G. Carbon, 4-3; Clayton d. Ewart, 2-1; Sweeney d. Wilson, 4-3.

**NSW d Tas, 5-2:** Gresham d. P. Toogood, 3-1; Kaye lost to Stott, 1 up; Wood d. Cameron, 2 up; Beldham lost to Booth, 4-3; Bosch d. Robison, 1 up; Bishop d. Leedham, 4-3; Witham d. M. Kay 7-5.

**SA d. Qld, 5-2:** Bonython d. Wardrop, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Cherry d. Spencer, 4-2; Muller lost to Cogill, 1 up; Whitford d. Foley, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Howard d. Davis, 2-1; Wiles d. Ebenston, 2 up; Richards lost to J. Senior, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Gresham d. Bonython, 4-3; Kaye d. Muller, 2-1; Wood d. Cherry, 4-2; Beldham lost to Whitford, 3-2; Bosch lost to Howard, 4-3; Bishop d. Wiles, 2-1; Witham d. Richards, 3-2.

**WA d. Qld, 4-3:** Randall d. Wardrop, 3-2; Ewing d. Spencer, 1 up; P. Carbon d. Cogill, 2-1; G. Carbon d. Foley, 1 up; Soulsby lost to Davis, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Wilson lost to Ebenston, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Blake lost to P. Senior, 3-2.

**Tas d. Vic, 5-2:** Stott d. Lindsay, 3-2; Cameron lost to Wines, 1 up; Booth d. Boyer, 6-5; P. Toogood d. Jenner, 2-1; Robison d. Sweeney, 4-3; Wellington lost to Clayton, 5-4; Leedham d. Lewis, 5-4.

**NSW 4-21; SA 3-19; Tas 3-18; WA 2-17; Vic 2-15; Qld 1-15.**

### 1977 Woodlands GC, Friday 7 - Sunday 9 October

#### First round

**Tas d. Qld, 6-1:** C. Stott d. P. Wardrop, 3-2; D. Cameron d. J. Senior, 2-1; M. Robison d. P. Senior, 1 up; P. Toogood d. G. Cogill, 1 up; W. Wellington d. O. Moore, 1 up; E. Booth d. D. Jenkins, 3-2; M. Kay lost to W. Grady, 6-5.

**Vic d. WA, 7-0:** P. Sweeney d. P. Carbon, 6-4; C. Boyer d. G. Carbon, 4-3; M. Clayton d. R. Mackay, 4-3; R. Hicks d. G. Briggs, 6/5; T. Henley d. J. Ewing, at 19<sup>th</sup>; R. Jenner d. R. Petersen, 1 up; J. Lindsay d. P. Green, at 19<sup>th</sup>;

**SA d. NSW, 4-3:** C. Bonython lost to A. Gresham, 4-3; C. Whitford lost to C. Kaye, 4-3; J. Muller lost to P. Wood, 4-3; D. Cherry d. C. Bishop, at 19<sup>th</sup>; P. Howard d. R. Lee, 2-1; D. Wiles d. A. Bosch, 2-1; D. Threlfall d. D. Witham, 2-1.

#### Second round

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** Wardrop lost to P. Carbon, 5-4; J. Senior lost to G. Carbon, 6-5; P. Senior d. Mackay, 6-5; Cogill lost to Briggs, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Moore d. Ewing, 4-3; Jenkins d. Soulsby, 3-2; Grady d. Petersen, 1 up.

**Tas d. SA, 5-2:** Stott lost to Bonython, 4-3; Cameron lost to Whitford, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Robison d. Muller, 2-1; P. Toogood d. Cherry, 4-2; Wellington d. Howard, 1 up; Booth d. Wiles, 1 up; Beard d. Threlfall, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Kaye d. Sweeney, 2 up; Gresham lost to Boyer, 3-2; Wood d. Clayton, 5-4; Bishop d. Hicks, 3-1; Bosch d. Henley, 1 up; Lee d. Jenner, 3-2; Witham lost to Kelly, 6-5/

#### Third round

**Tas d. NSW, 5-2:** Stott lost to Kaye, 4-3; Cameron d. Gresham, 1 up; Robison d. Wood, 1 up; P. Toogood d. Bishop, 4-3; Wellington lost to Bosch, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Booth d. Lee, 2-1; Beard d. Witham, 6-5.

**WA d. SA, 4-3:** P. Carbon lost to Bonython, 2-1; G. Carbon d. Whitford, 1 up; Ewing lost to Muller, 2-1; Briggs lost to Cherry, 1 up; Mackay d. Howard, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Petersen d. Wiles, 3-1; Green d. Threlfall, 4-2.

**Vic d. Qld, 4-3:** Sweeney lost to J. Senior, 1 up; Boyer d. Wardrop, 3-2; Clayton d. P. Senior, 1 up; Hicks lost to Cogill, 2-1; Kelly lost to Moore, 4-3; Lindsay d. Jenkins, 5-4; Jenner d. Grady, 2-1.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. SA, 4-3:** Sweeney d. Bonython, 2-1; Boyer d. Whitford, 1 up; Clayton lost to Muller, 2-1; Hicks d. Cherry, 4-2; Lindsay d. Wiles, 4-3; Jenner lost to Howard, 1 up; Henley lost to Richards, 1 up.

**NSW d. Qld, 6-1:** Kaye d. J. Senior, 3-2; Gresham d. Wardrop, 1 up; Wood d. P. Senior, 4-3; Bishop d. Cogill, 2 up; Bosch d. Moore, 3-1; Lee d. Spencer, 5-4; Houghton lost to Grady, 4-3.

**Tas d. WA, 5-2:** Stott d. P. Carbon, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Cameron d. G. Carbon, 3-2; Robison d. Ewing, 5-4; P. Toogood d. Briggs, 2-1; Wellington d. Mackay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Booth lost to Petersen, 1 up; Beard lost to Green, 3-1.

#### Fifth round

**WA d. NSW, 5-2:** P. Carbon d. Kaye, 2-1; G. Carbon lost to Gresham, 4-3; Ewing d. Wood, 3-1; Briggs lost to Bishop, 4-3; Mackay d. Bosch, 3-2; Petersen d. Lee, 2-1; Green d. Houghton, 6-5.

**Tas d. Vic, 4-3:** Stott d. Sweeney, 1 up; Cameron lost to Boyer, 2-1; Robison lost to Clayton, 3-2; P. Toogood lost to Kelly, 2 up; Wellington d. Hicks, 1 up; Booth d. Lindsay, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Beard d. Henley, 2-1.

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** J. Senior d. Bonython, 2-1; Wardrop lost to Whitford, 4-3; P. Senior lost to Muller, 2-1; Cogill d. Cherry, 2 up; Moore lost to Howard, 5-4; Jenkins d. Threlfall, 4-3; Grady d. Richards, at 19<sup>th</sup>.

**Tas 5-25; Vic 3-20; NSW 2-18; WA 2-14; Qld 2-13; SA 1-15.**

---

### 1978 Royal Queensland GC, Friday 8 - Sunday 10 September

#### First round

**SA d. NSW, 4-3:** C. Bonython lost to A. Gresham, 2-1; D. Cherry d. P. Wood, 2-1; J. Muller d. C. Kaye, 1 up; C. Whitford d. R. Slade, 2 up; P. Howard d. I. Hood, 2-1; G. Stevens lost to E. Couper, at 19<sup>th</sup>; D. Threlfall lost to A. Bosch, 7-6.

**Qld d. WA, 5-2:** J. Senior lost to P. Carbon, 3-2; O. Moore d. G. Carbon, 4-3; P. Wardrop d. J. Ewing, at 19<sup>th</sup>; P. Senior lost to R. Mackay, 2-1; G. Cogill d. R. Petersen, 1 up; D. Jenkins d. P. Green, 3-2; D. Spencer d. B. Soulsby, 2-1.

**Tas d. Vic, 4-3:** M. Robison lost to P. Sweeney, 4-2; W. Wellington lost to C. Boyer, 5-4; D. Cameron lost to M. Clayton, 4-3; P. Toogood d. D. Perry, 3-2; E. Booth d. J. Kelly, 4-3; D. Thorpe d. R. Jenner, 3-2; P. Beard d. J. Lindsay, 4-2.

#### Second round

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** Sweeney d. P. Carbon, 1 up; Boyer d. G. Carbon, 1 up; Clayton d. Ewing, 3-2; Perry d. Mackay, 2 up; Kelly d. Petersen, 5-3; Jenner lost to Green, 3-2; Lindsay lost to Soulsby, 2-1.

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** Gresham lost to J. Senior, 2-1; Wood lost to Moore, 1 up; Kaye lost to Wardrop, 1 up; Slade d. P. Senior, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Hood d. Cogill, 1 up; Couper d. Spencer, 1 up; Bosch d. Jenkins, 3-2.

**Tas d. SA, 5-2:** Robison d. Bonython, 1 up; Wellington lost to Cherry, 3-2; Cameron d. Muller, 3-2; P. Toogood d. Whitford, 1 up; Booth d. Howard, 2-1; Hill lost to Stevens, 6-5; Beard d. Richards, 4-3.

#### Third round

**NSW d. Vic, 5-2:** Gresham d. Sweeney, 5-4; Wood d. Boyer, 2-1; Kaye d. Clayton, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Slade lost to Perry, at 23<sup>rd</sup>; Couper lost to Kelly, 4-3; Hood d. Henley, 8-6; Bosch d. Jenner, 3-2.

**Tas d. WA, 6-1:** Robison d. P. Carbon, 2-1; Wellington d. G. Carbon, 2-1; Cameron d. Ewing, 2 up; P. Toogood d. Mackay, 2-1; Booth lost to Briggs, 4-3; Thorpe d. Green, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Beard d. Soulsby, 3-2.

**Qld d. SA, 6-1:** J. Senior lost to Bonython, 3-1; Moore d. Cherry, 6-4; Wardrop d. Muller, 4-3; P. Senior d. Whitford, 4-3; Cogill d. Stevens, 2-1; Spencer d. Howard, 6-5; Hay d. Threlfall, 5-4.

#### Fourth round

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** Robison d. J. Senior, 2 up; Wellington d. Moore, 2-1; Cameron lost to Wardrop, 3-2; P. Toogood lost to P. Senior, 2-1; Booth lost to Cogill, 2-1; Thorpe d. Spencer, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Beard d. Hay, at 21<sup>st</sup>.

**Vic d. SA, 7-0:** Sweeney d. Bonython, 3-2; Boyer d. Cherry, 2-1; Clayton d. Whitford, at 22<sup>nd</sup>; Perry d. Muller, 2 up; Kelly d. Stevens, 7-6; Lindsay d. Howard, at 20<sup>th</sup>; Henley d. Threlfall, 2 up.

**NSW d. WA, 7-0:** Gresham d. P. Carbon, 5-3; Wood d. G. Carbon, 3-1; Kaye d. Ewing, 1 up; Hood d. Mackay, at 19<sup>th</sup>; Couper d. Briggs, 3-2; Bosch d. Green, 1 up; C. Longley d. Petersen, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**SA d. WA 4 ½ – 2 ½:** Bonython lost to P. Carbon, 3-2; Cherry & G. Carbon sq.; Whitford d. Ewing, 5-4; Muller d. Green, 1 up; Howard lost to Briggs, at 21<sup>st</sup>; Stevens d. Petersen, 2-1; Richards d. Soulsby, 5-4.

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** Gresham d. Robison, 6-5; Wood d. Wellington, 6-5; Kaye d. Cameron, 2-1; Hood d. P. Toogood, 3-2; Couper lost to Booth, 4-3; Bosch lost to Thorpe, 1 up; Longley d. Beard, 3-2.

**Vic d. Qld 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Sweeney & J. Senior sq.; Boyer d. Moore, 2-1; Clayton lost to Wardrop, 1 up; Perry lost to P. Senior, 5-4; Kelly d. Cogill, 3-1; Lindsay d. Spencer, 2-1; T. Henley d. Jenkins, 3-2.

**NSW 4-24; Tas 4-21; Vic 3-21 ½; Qld 2-19 ½; SA 2-11 ½; WA 0-7 ½.**

### 1979 Royal Perth GC, Friday 14 - Sunday 16 September

#### First round

**Vic d. SA 4 ½ - 2 ½:** P. Sweeney d. D. Cherry, 2 up; M. Clayton & C. Whitford sq.; C. Boyer lost to G. Stevens, 2 up; R. Jenner lost to J. Muller, 1 up; G. Alexander d. K. Heikkonen, 1 up; J. Kelly d. S. Christie, 3-1; C. Tatt d. P. Roberts, 1 up.

**WA d. NSW, 4-3:** R. Mackay & A. Gresham sq.; P. Carbon d. P. Wood, 3-2; P. Harness lost to C. Kaye, 1 up; B. Jones d. A. Bosch, 4-2; G. Carbon d. C. Lindsay, 2-1; G. Briggs lost to I. Hood, 2-1; J. Ewing & M. Geraghty sq.

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** J. Senior lost to M. Robison, 1 up; O. Moore d. E. Booth, 5-3; P. Wardrop d. D. Cameron, 4-3; G. Cogill d. P. Beard, 5-4; J. Hay & P. Toogood sq.; M. Nash lost to W. Wellington, 2-1; D. Spencer & D. Thorpe sq.

#### Second round

**Qld d. NSW 4 ½ - 2 ½:** J. Senior lost to Gresham, 3-1; Moore d. Wood, 2-1; Wardrop d. Kaye, 5-4; Cogill d. Bosch, 3-2; Hay lost to Lindsay, 1 up; Nash d. Wood, 3-2; Spencer & Geraghty sq.

**SA 3 ½ tied with WA 3 ½:** Cherry lost to Mackay, 4-3; Whitford lost to P. Carbon, 3-1; Stevens d. Harness, 1 up; Muller d. Jones, 4-3; Heikkonen d. G. Carbon, 1 up; Christie & Briggs sq.; Threlfall lost to Ewing, 1 up;

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3:** Sweeney lost to Robison, 1 up; Clayton lost to Booth, 4-3; Boyer lost to Cameron, 2 up; Jenner d. Leedham, 1 up; Alexander d. P. Toogood, 1 up; Kelly d. Wellington, 5-4; Tatt d. Thorp. 1 up.

#### Third round

**SA d. Qld, 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Cherry & J. Senior sq; Whitford lost to Moore, 3-2; Stevens lost to Wardrop, 2 up; Muller d. Cogill, 1 up; Heikkonen d. Hay, 2-1; Christie d. Nash, 1 up; Roberts d. Spencer, 1 up.

**NSW d. Tas, 4-3:** Gresham d. Robison, 3-2; Wood d. Booth, 1 up; Kaye lost to Cameron, 3-2; Bosch d. Wellington, 4-2; Lindsay d. Leedham, 3-2; Slade lost to Thorpe 3-2; Geraghty lost to Beard, 2-1.

**WA d. Vic 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Mackay lost to Sweeney, 2-1; P. Carbon & Clayton sq.; Harness d. Boyer, 3-2; Jones d. Jenner, 3-2; G. Carbon lost to Alexander, 4-3; Briggs d. Kelly, 3-2; Ewing d. Tatt, 2-1.

#### Fourth round

**Tas d. WA, 4-3:** Robison lost to Mackay, 2-1; Booth d. P. Carbon, 3-2; Cameron lost to Harness, 3-2; Wellington lost to Jones, 9-8; Leedham d. G. Carbon, 1 up; Thorpe d. Briggs, 1 up; Beard d. Ewing, 2-1.

**Qld d. Vic 4 ½ - 2 ½:** J. Senior d. Sweeney, 4-3; Moore & Clayton sq.; Wardrop d. Boyer, 2 up; Cogill d. Jenner 2-1; Nash d. Alexander, 3-1; Tippet lost to Kelly, 3-2; Spencer lost to Tatt, 1 up.

**NSW 3 ½ tied with SA 3 ½:** Gresham & Cherry, sq.; Wood d. Whitford, 9-8; Kaye d. Stevens, 1 up; Bosch lost to Muller, 6-5; Lindsay d. Heikkonen, 3-2; Hood lost to Christie, 3-2; Geraghty lost to Roberts, 2-1.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Vic 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Gresham & Sweeney, sq.; Wood lost to Clayton, 5-4; Kaye d. Alexander, 2 up; Lindsay d. Kelly, 1 up; Bosch d. Tatt, 2-1; Hood lost to Boyer, 2-1; Geraghty d. Jenner, 2-1.

**SA d. Tas, 4-3:** Cherry d. Booth, 3-2; Whitford d. Robison, 7-6; Stevens lost to Cameron, 4-3; Muller d. P. Toogood, 1 up; Heikkonen d. Leedham, 5-3; Christie lost to Thorpe, 4-3; Roberts lost to Beard, 2-1.

**Qld d. WA, 4 ½ - 2 ½:** J. Senior lost to Mackay, 4-3; Moore d. P. Carbon, 2-1; Wardrop d. Harness, 4-3; Cogill d. Jones, 5-4; G. Garbon & Nash, sq.; Spencer d. Briggs, 5-3; Hay lost to Ewing, 6-5.

**Qld 4-20; SA 3-18; NSW 2 ½ - 17 ½ & WA 2 ½ - 17 ½ ; Vic 2-16; Tas 1-16.**

### 1980 Royal Hobart GC, Friday 12 - Sunday 14 September

#### First round

**SA d. WA, 4 ½ - 2 ½:** G. Stevens lost to R. Mackay, 7-5; D. Cherry d. P. Harness, 7-5; C. Whitford & J. Ewing, sq.; D. Wiles d. P. Norcliffe, 2-1; K. Heikkonen lost to G. Briggs, 2-1; N. Crafter d. D. Shaw, 4-3; P. Roberts d. D. Leary, 3-2.

**Tas d. Vic, 5-2:** E. Booth lost to P. Sweeney, 1 up; D. Cameron d. M. Clayton, 1 up; P. Toogood lost to J. Kelly, 2-1; M. Robison, d. C. Tatt, 2-1; D. Thorp d T. Henley, 2-1; P. Beard d. D. Cole, 4-2; G. Harper d. C. Boyer, 5-4.

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** A. Gresham d. J. Senior, 2-1; C. Kaye & M. Nash, sq.; I Hood lost to P. Wardrop, 4-3; A. Bosch d. G. Cogill, 3-1; P. Wood d. D. Spencer, 1up; G. Power & M. Tickle, sq.; E. Couper lost to G. Tippett, 2-1.

#### Second round

**NSW d. Vic, 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Gresham d. Sweeney, 2-1; Kaye lost to Clayton, 4-3; Wood d. Kelly, 1 up; Bosch & Tatt, sq.; Hood d. Henley, 6-5; Power lost to Cole, 1 up; Couper d. Boyer, 3-2.

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** J. Senior lost to Mackay, 2-1; Nash d. Harness, 3-1; Wardrop d. Ewing, 1 up; Cogill d. Norcliffe, 2 up; MacLean lost to Briggs, 6-5; Tickle d. Reid, 2-1; Tippett lost to Leary, 3-2.

**SA d. Tas, 4-3:** Stevens lost to Booth, 3-2; Cherry lost to Cameron, 2 up; Whitford d. Robison, 1 up; Wiles lost to Thorp, 4-3; Crafter d. Beard, 2-1; M. Milbank d. Harper, 6-4; Roberts d. T. d'Emden, 2 up.

#### Third round

**Qld d. Tas, 4-3:** J. Senior d. Booth, 2-1; Nash lost to Cameron, 3-1; Wardrop d. P. Toogood, 3-2; Cogill d. Robison, 1 up; Spencer d. Thorp, 1 up; Tickle lost to Beard, 5-4; Tippett lost to Harper, 1 up.

**NSW d. WA, 5 ½ - 1 ½:** Mackay & Gresham, sq.; Kaye lost to Harness, 1 up; Wood d. Ewing, 1 up; Bosch d. Norcliffe, 4-3; Hood d. Briggs, 1 up; Power d. Shaw, 5-4; Couper d. Leary, 2-1.

**Vic d. SA, 5 ½ -1 ½:** Sweeney d. Stevens, 3-1; Clayton d. Cherry, 2-1; Kelly & Whitford, sq.; Tatt d. Wiles, 2-1; Henley d. Crafter, 2-1; Cole d. Milbank, 1 up; D. Smith lost to Roberts, 2-1.

#### Fourth round

**Tas d. NSW, 6-1:** Booth d. Gresham, 2-1; Cameron d. Kaye, 4-3; P. Toogood d. Wood, 1 up; Robison d. Bosch, 2-1; Thorp d. Hood, 1 up; Beard d. Power, 3-2; Harper lost to Couper, 3-1.

**SA d. Qld, 4 ½ -2 ½:** Whitford lost to J. Senior, 3-2; Cherry & Nash sq.; Wiles d. Wardrop, 1 up; Heikkonen d. Cogill, 4-3; Crafter lost to Spencer, 5-4; Milbank d. Tickle, 3-2; Roberts d. Tippett, 3-2.



**Vic d. WA, 6-1:** Sweeney d. Mackay, 4-2; Clayton d. Harness, 5-4; Kelly d. Ewing, 7-5; Tatt d. Norcliffe, 2-1; Henley d. Briggs, 1 up; Cole lost to Shaw, 2 up; Smith d. Reid, 7-5.

#### Fifth round

**Vic d. Qld 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Sweeney d. J. Senior, 2 up; Clayton d. Nash, 7-6; Kelly lost to Wardrop, 2-1; Tatt d. Cogill, 4-3; Henley lost to Spencer, 2-1; Cole & Tickle, sq.; Smith d. MacLean, 1 up.

**NSW d. SA 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Gresham lost to Whitford, 1 up; Kaye d. Cherry, 6-4; Wood d. Wiles, 8-7; Bosch d. Heikonen, 2-1; Hood lost to Crafter, 1 up; Power d. Milbank, 2-1; Couper & Roberts, sq.

**Tas d. WA, 4-3:** Booth lost to Mackay, 2-1; Cameron lost to Harness, 2-1; P. Toogood d. Briggs, 3-2; Robison d. Shaw, 4-3; Thorp d. Norcliffe, 4-3; Beard lost to Leary, 6-4; d'Emden d. Reid 2-1.

**NSW 4-19 ½; Tas 3-21; Vic 3-20 ½; SA 3-17; Qld 2-16; WA 0-11.**

---

### 1981 The Grange GC, West Course Friday 11 - Sunday 13 September

#### First round

**Vic d. Qld 5-2:** P. Sweeney d. A. Wilson 5-4; C. Tatt lost to O. Moore, 2 up; T. Henley lost to J. Senior, 4-3; D. Smith d. M. Nash, 2-1; J. Lindsay d. G. Cogill, 2-1; J. Kirby d. D. Spencer, 3-2; P. Bray d. A. Eaves, 3-2.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** A Gresham d. D. Cherry, 6-4; C. Kaye d. N. Crafter, 2-1; E. Couper lost to G. Stevens, 7-6; G. Power d. K. Heikonen, 1 up; I. Hood d. D. Wiles, 6-5; C. Longley d. P. Roberts, 2 up; C. Lindsay lost to P. Howard, 1 up.

**Tas 3 ½ tied with WA 3 ½:** E. Booth d. R. Mackay, 4-3; P. Beard lost to G. Carbon, 4-3; D. Cameron d. P. Carbon, 7-6; W. Wellington lost to W. Reid, 1 up; T. d'Emden lost to D. Leary, 3-2; P. Glass d. P. Harness, 6-4; B. Johns & P. Johnson, sq.

#### Second round

**SA d. Tas 5-2:** Cherry d. Booth, 3-2; Crafter lost to Cameron, 2 up; Stevens d. Beard, 1 up; Heikonen lost to Wellington, 1 up; Haslett d. d'Emden, 1 up; Roberts d. Glass, 1 up; Howard d. Hill, 4-3.

**WA d. Vic, 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Mackay d. Sweeney, 2-1; G. Carbon d. Tatt, 5-4; P. Carbon d. Henley, 1 up; Reid & Smith, sq.; Leary lost to Lindsay, 2 up; Harness lost to Kirby, 2-1; Johnson d. Bray, 1 up.

**NSW d. Qld 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Gresham d. Wilson, 4-3; Kaye lost to Moore, 3-1; Couper & J. Senior, sq.; Power d. Nash, 4-3; Hood d. Cogill, 1 up; Longley lost to Spencer, 1 up; Lindsay d. Eaves, 1 up.

#### Third round

**NSW d. WA, 4 ½ - 2 ½:** Gresham & Mackay, sq.; Kaye & G. Carbon, sq.; Power lost to P. Carbon 3-2; Couper & Reid, sq.; Hood d. Leary, 3-1; Longley d. Johnson, 2 up; Lindsay d. Banting, 2-1.

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3:** Sweeney d. Booth, 3-2; Tatt d. Cameron, 5-3; Henley lost to Beard, 1 up; Smith lost to Wellington, 2-1; Lindsay d. Hill, 1 up; Kirby d. Glass, 4-3; Bray lost to Johns, 3-2.

**SA 3 ½ tied with Qld 3 ½:** Cherry lost to Moore, 2-1; Crafter lost to J. Senior, 3-1; Stevens d. Wilson, 5-4; Heikonen d. Nash, 3-2; Haslett & Cogill, sq.; Roberts lost to Spencer, 1 up; Howard d. Eaves, 3-2.

#### Fourth round

**Tas d. NSW, 4-3:** Booth lost to Gresham, 3-2; Cameron d. Kaye, 2-1; Beard d. Power, 2-1; Wellington lost to Couper, 5-4; Hill lost to Hood, 6-5; d'Emden d. Longley, 2-1; Johns d. C. Lindsay, 2-1.

**Qld d. WA, 6 ½ - ½:** Moore d. Mackay, 3-2; J. Senior d. G. Carbon, 4-3; Wilson d. P. Carbon, 2-1; Nash d. Reid, 4-3; Cogill d. Leary, 3-2; Spencer & Johnson, sq; Tickle d. Banting, 5-3.

**SA d Vic, 4-3:** Cherry lost to Sweeney, 6-5; Stevens lost to Tatt, 4-3; Crafter d. Henley, 3-2; Heikkonen d. Smith, 3-2; Haslett lost to Lindsay, 4-3; Howard d. Kirby, 2 up; Roberts d. Bray, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**SA d. WA, 5 ½ -1 ½:** Cherry & Mackay, sq; Stevens d. G. Carbon, 1 up; Crafter d. Reid, 7-5; Heikkonen & Johnson, sq; Haslett d. P. Carbon, 2-1; Howard d. Leary, 7-6; Roberts & Banting, sq.

**Tas d. Qld, 5-2:** Booth lost to Moore, 3-2; Cameron d. J. Senior, 4-3; Beard d. Wilson, 4-3; Wellington d. Nash, 4-3; d'Emden d. Cogill, 1 up; Johns d. Spencer, 2-1; Hill lost to Tickle, 3-2.

**Vic 3 ½ tied with NSW 3 ½:** Sweeney d. Gresham, 1 up; Tatt & Kaye, sq; Smith d. Power, 1 up; Henley lost to Couper, 5-3; J. Lindsay & Hood, sq; Kirby lost to Longley, 3-2; Bray & C. Lindsay, sq.

**NSW 3 ½ -20 ½; SA 3 ½ -20; Vic 2 ½ -18; Tas 2 ½ -17 ½; Qld 1 ½ -16 ½; WA 1 ½ -12 ½.**

---

### 1982 Royal SydneyGC, Friday 13 - Sunday 15 August

#### First round

**SA d. WA, 4 ½ -2 ½:** M. Haslett lost R. Mackay, 3-2; D. Harris lost to W. Smith, 2-1; K. Heikkonen d. G. Carbon, 3-2; N. Crafter d. W. Reid, 1 up; D. Cherry, d. D. Elliott, 3-2; P. Roberts d. A. Mowatt, 1 up; K. Bulbeck & P. Johnson, sq.

**NSW d. Tas, 6-1:** A. Gresham d. E. Booth, 1 up; G. Power d. W. Wellington, 7-5; E. Couper d. D. Cameron, 4-2; C. Kaye, d. A. Hill, 3-2; I. Hood lost to B. Johns, 1 up; P. Billings d. M. Craw, 3-2; D. Bromley d. T. d'Emden, 5-4.

**Vic d. Qld, 4-3:** C. Tatt d. O. Moore, 2 up; C. Boyer lost to J. Senior, 2-1; R. Jenner d. C. Lindsay, 2-1; D. Smith lost to G. Cogill, 4-3; J. Kirby lost to P. Wuoti, 6-4; J. Lindsay d. J. Eaves 3-2; S. Hanson d. T. Power, 4-2.

#### Second round

**Qld d. NSW, 6-1:** Moore d. Gresham, 1 up; J. Senior d. Power, 2-1; Lindsay d. Couper, 2-1; Cogill lost to Kaye, 2-1; P. Wuoti d. Hood, 4-3; Eaves d. Billings, 5-4; Power d. Bromley, 2 up.

**Vic d SA, 4 ½ -2 ½:** Tatt d. Haslett, 3-2; Boyer lost to Harris, 1 up; Jenner d. Heikkonen, 3-2; Smith & Crafter, sq; Kirby lost to Cherry, 2-1; J. Lindsay d. Roberts, 1 up; Hanson d. Bulbeck, 4-3;

**WA d. Tas, 5-2:** Mackay lost to Booth, 1 up; Smith d. Wellington, 3-1; G. Carbon d. Cameron, 1 up; Reid d. Hill, 2-1; Elliott d. Johns, 2-1; Mowatt lost to Craw, 3-2; Johnson d. Beard, 1 up.

#### Third round

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** Tatt d. Mackay, 4-3; Jenner d. Smith, 5-4; Boyer lost to G. Carbon, 3-1; Smith d. Reid, 3-2; Castles lost to Elliott, 4-3; Lindsay d. Johnson, 3-2; Hanson d. Leary, 1 up.

**Qld d. Tas, 4 ½ -2 ½:** Moore lost to Booth, 2-1; J. Senior & Wellington, sq; Wuoti lost to Beard, 3-2; C. Lindsay d. Hill, 1 up; Cogill d. Johns, 7-6; Eaves d. Craw, 2-1; Power d. d'Emden, 4-3.

**NSW d. SA, 4 ½ -2 ½:** Gresham d. Haslett, 1 up; Power d. Harris, 3-2; Couper d. Heikkonen, 1 up; Kaye lost to Crafter, 2-1; Hood d. Cherry, 2-1; Billings & Roberts, sq; Bromley lost to Wiles, 1 up.

#### Fourth round



GolfAustralia

**SA d. Tas, 4-3:** Haslett lost to Booth, 2-1; Harris lost to Wellington, 2-1; Heikkonen d. Beard, 7-5; Crafter lost to Johns, 2-1; Cherry d. Hill, 3-2; Roberts d. d'Emden, 3-2; Wiles d. Craw, 1 up.

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** Tatt & Gresham, sq; Jenner lost to Power, 2 up; Kirby lost to Couper, 5-4; Smith d. Kaye, 5-4; Castles d. Hood, 4-3; J. Lindsay d. Billings, 1 up; Hanson & Bromley, sq.

**WA 3 ½ tied with Qld 3 ½:** Mackay lost to Moore, 2-1; Smith d. J. Senior, 3-2; G. Carbon d. Wuoti, 1 up; Reid & Lindsay, sq; Elliott lost to Cogill, 1 up; Johnson d. Eaves, 2 up; Leary lost to Power, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**Tas 3 ½ tied with Vic 3 ½:** Booth lost to Tatt, 2-1; Wellington lost to Jenner, 6-5; Cameron d. Kirby, 4-3; Johns & Smith, sq; Beard d. Castles, 5-3; Craw & J. Lindsay, sq; Hill & Hanson, sq.

**NSW d. WA 4 ½ -2 ½:** Gresham d. Mackay, 3-2; Power & Smith, sq; Couper d. G. Carbon, 1 up; Kaye lost to Elliott, 2 up; Bromley d. Johnson, 1 up; Billings d. Reid, 4-2; Bosch lost to Mowatt, 2-1.

**Qld d. SA, 5-2:** Moore d. Haslett, 2 up; J. Senior d. Harris, 5-4; Wuoti lost to Heikkonen, 2 up; C. Lindsay lost to Crafter, 1 up; Cogill d. Cherry, 3-2; D. Fardon d. Roberts, 1 up; Power d. Wiles, 1 up.

**Vic 4 ½ -21; Qld 3 ½ -22; NSW 3-19; SA 2-15 ½; WA 1 ½ -15 ½; Tas ½ -12.**

---

### 1983 Peninsula GC, Friday 30 September - Sunday 2 October

#### First round

**Qld d. Tas, 5 ½ -1 ½:** P. Wuoti lost to B. Johns, 1 up; D. Fardon d. E. Booth, 3-1; G. Cogill d. D. Cameron, 4-2; D. Jenkins d. W. Wellington, 3-2; D.M. Fardon & M. Robison, sq; P. Dagan d. A. Hill, 1 up; L. Holmes d. M. Leedham, 6-4.

**NWS d. WA, 5 ½ -1 ½:** E. Couper lost to W. Smith, 5-3; A. Dight & G. Carbon, sq; G. Power d. P. Johnson, 4-3; C. Longley d. T. Elliott, 4-3; J. Wagner d. A. Mowatt, 3-2; B. Sullivan d. B. King, 5-4; R. Slade d. W. Reid, 3-2.

**SA d. Vic, 4-3:** D. Harris & P. Sweeney, sq; N. Crafter & C. Tatt, sq; M. Haslett d. D. Smith, 2-1; D. Wiles d. R. Jenner, 4-3; K. Bulbeck d. J. Kirby, 1 up; B. Guy lost to J. Lindsay, 2-1; D. Cherry lost to D. Perry, 4-3.

#### Second round

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** Couper d. Johns, 3-1; Dight d. Booth, 2-1; Power d. Cameron, 1 up; Longley lost to Wellington, 4-3; Wagner d. Robison, 1 up; Kaye d. Hill, 1 up; Sullivan lost to Bailey, 1 up.

**SA d. Qld, 4-3:** Harris lost to Wuoti, 6-4; Crafter d. D.G. Fardon, 3-2; Haslett lost to Cogill, 1 up; Wiles d. Jenkins, 1 up; Bulbeck lost to D.M. Fardon, 3-2; Guy d. Dagan, 1 up; Cherry d. Holmes, 2 up.

**Vic d. WA, 5-2:** Sweeney d. Smith, 3-1; Tatt lost to G. Carbon, 5-3; Smith d. Johnson, 1 up; Jenner d. Elliott, 7-6; Kirby d. Mowatt, 2-1; Lindsay d. King, 4-3; Perry lost to C. Parry, 2 up.

#### Third round

**Qld d. Vic, 4-3:** Wuoti d. Sweeney, 3-2; D.G. Fardon & Tatt, sq; Cogill lost to Smith, 4-3; Jenkins d. Jenner, 2-1; D.M. Fardon lost to Lindsay, 2-1; Dagan d. Perry, 1up; Holmes & Kirby, sq.

**SA d. NSW 4 ½ -2 ½:** Harris d. Couper, 3-2; Crafter d. Dight, 3-2; Haslett lost to Power, 1 up; Wiles d. Wagner, 1 up; Bulbeck lost to Sullivan, 1 up; Guy d. Kaye, 2-1; Cherry & Slade, sq.

**WA d. Tas, 5-2:** Smith d. Johns, 2-1; G. Carbon & Booth, sq; Johnson d. Cameron, 4-3; Elliott & Wellington, sq; Mowatt lost to Robison, 2-1; Parry d. Hill, 4-3; Reid d. Bailey, 6-5.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. NSW, 4-3:** Sweeney lost to Couper, 5-4; Tatt d. Dight, 1 up; Smith lost to Power, 7-6; Jenner d. Longley, 1 up; Lindsay lost to Wagner, 4-3; Castles d. Sullivan, 1 up; Kirby d. Slade, 3-2.

**Qld d. WA, 5-2:** Wuoti & Smith, sq; D.G. Fardon d. G. Carbon, 2-1; Cogill lost to Johnson, 2-1; Jenkins d. Elliott, 2-1; D.M. Fardon, d. King, 3-1; Dagan & Parry, sq; Holmes d. Reid, 2-1.

**SA d. Tas, 7-0:** Harris d. Johns, 2 up; Crafter d. Booth, 3-2; Haslett d. Cameron, 5-4; Wiles d. Wellington, 5-4; Roberts d. Robison, 6-5; Guy d. Hill, 1 up; Cherry d. Leedham, 2-1.

#### Fifth round

**WA d. SA, 6-1:** Smith d. Harris, 6-5; G. Carbon d. Crafter, 3-2; Johnson d. Haslett, 3-2; Elliott d. Wiles, 1 up; Parry d. Roberts, 3-2; Mowatt lost to Guy, 2-1; King d. Cherry, 3-2.

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** Sweeney lost to Johns, 3-1; Tatt & Booth, sq; Smith d. Wellington, 5-3; Jenner & Cameron, sq; J. Lindsay d. Hill, 1 up; Castles d. Robison, 6-4; Kirby d. Bailey, 5-3.

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** Couper d. Wuoti, 2-1; Dight & D.G. Fardon, sq; Power & Cogill, sq; Wagner d. Jenkins, 3-2; Kaye d. Tickle, 4-3; Longley d. Dagan, 4-3; Slade lost to Holmes, 1 up.

**SA 4 -20 ½; NSW 3-21; Vic 3-20; Qld 3 -19 ½; WA 2 -16 ½; Tas 0-7 ½.**

#### Foursomes matches added to series.

1984 Pacific GC, Tuesday 4 - Saturday 8 September

#### First round

**WA d. Tas, 10-1:** T. Elliott-P. Johnson d. B. Wellington-E. Booth, 4-3; G. Carbon-P. Carbon lost to B. Johns-M. Leedham, 1 up; C. Parry-G. Carroll d. D. Cameron-K. Brain, 3-1; C. Jayatilaka-B. King d. A. Hill-M. Johns, 4-2.

G. Carbon d. Johns, 5-3; Parry d. Booth, 6-5; Elliott d. Wellington, 3-2; King d. Hill, 1 up; P. Carbon d. Leedham, 3-2; Carroll d. Cameron, 4-3; Jayatilaka d. Brain, 5-4.

**Qld d. Vic, 6 ½ - 4 ½:** M. Officer-M. Sanford lost to J. Kirby-D. Smith, 3-2; P. Dagan-P. Wuoti d. C. Boyer- C. Tatt, 1 up; G. Cogill- D. Fardon lost to R. Castles-J. Lindsay, 3-1; R. Backwell-C. Lindsay d. K. Boyd- D. Briggs, 4-3.

Wuoti d. Tatt, 1 up; Fardon & Smith, sq; M. Officer lost to Boyer, 4-3; Backwell d. Castles, 4-3; Cogill d. Kirby, 1 up; C. Lindsay lost to J. Lindsay, 5-4; Dagan d. Boyd, 3-2.

**SA d. NSW, 6-5:** N. Crafter-D. Wiles d. A. Dight-G. Power, 2-1; B. Guy- M. Haslett d. M. Nash- R. Picker, 3-2; I. Henderson- P. Roberts lost to C. Longley-B. Ogle, 2-1; K. Bulbeck- D. Harris d. L. Peterson- C. Warren, 1 up.

Haslett d. Power, 2-1; Crafter d. Dight, 2 up; Roberts lost to Picker, 4-3; Wiles d. Longley, 1 up; Harris lost to Nash, 2-1; Guy lost to Ogle, 4-3; Henderson lost to Warren, 6-5.

#### Second round

**NSW d. WA 6 ½ - 4 ½:** Dight-Power d. Elliott-Johnson, 3-2; Nash-Picker lost to G. Carbon-P. Carbon, 1 up; Longley-Ogle d. Carroll-Parry, 5-3; L. Peterson-Warren lost to Jayatilaka-King, 7-6.

Power lost to G. Carbon, 1 up; Dight lost to Parry, 4-2; Picker d. Johnson, 2-1; Longley d. Elliott, 1 up; Nash & King, sq; Ogle d. P. Carbon, 3-2; Warren d. Jayatilaka, 1 up.

**Qld d. Tas, 7-4:** Officer-Sanford d. Booth-Wellington, 4-3; Dagan-Wuoti lost to Johns-Leedham, 5-4; Cogill-Fardon & Brain-Cameron, sq; Backwell-Lindsay d. Hill-Johns, 4-3.

Wuoti d. Johns, 2 up; Fardon & Booth, sq.; Officer d. Wellington, 1 up; Backwell lost to Hill, 5-4; Lindsay d. Leedham, 2 up; Dagan lost to Cameron, 2-1; Sanford d. Brain, 4-3.

**Vic d. SA 8 ½ - 2 ½:** Kirby-Smith lost to Crafter-Wiles, 3-2; Boyer-Tatt d. Guy-Haslett, 5-3; Castles-Lindsay d. Henderson-Roberts, 1 up; Boyd-Briggs d. Bulbeck-Harris, 3-2.

Tatt lost to Haslett, 1 up; Smith d. Crafter, 3-2; Boyer d. Roberts, 1 up; Castles d. Wiles, 1 up; Lindsay d. Harris, 4-2; Kirby & Guy, sq; Boyd d. Bulbeck, 2-1

#### Third round

**Tas d. SA, 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Johns-Leedham & Crafter Wiles, sq; Hill-Wellington d. Guy-Haslett, 1 up; Brain-Cameron d. Henderson-Roberts, 1 up; Booth-Johns lost to Bulbeck-Harris, 3-2.

Johns d. Haslett, 2-1; Booth d. Crafter, 2-1; Hill & Roberts, sq; Leedham & Wiles, sq; Wellington d. Harris, 2-1; Cameron d. Guy, 3-2; Johns lost to Bulbeck, 2-1.

**WA d. Qld, 10-:** Elliott-Johnson d. Officer-Sanford, 1 up; G. Carbon-P. Carbon d. Dagan-Wuoti, 3-2; Carroll-Parry d. Cogill-Fardon, 3-1; Jayatilaka-King d. Backwell-Lindsay, 5-3.

G. Carbon d. Wuoti 2-1; Parry & Fardon, sq; Johnson d. Officer, 1 up; Elliott d. Backwell, 4-3; King d. Cogill, 2-1; P. Carbon d. Dagan, 4-3; Jayatilaka & Sanford, sq.

**NSW d. Vic, 9-2:** Dight-Power d. Kirby-Smith, 4-3; Nash-Picker d. Boyer-Tatt, 2-1; Longley-Ogle d. Castles-Lindsay, 2 up; Peterson-Warren d. Boyd-Briggs, 4-3.

Power d. Tatt, 3-2; Dight & Smith, sq; Picker lost to Boyer, 1 up; Longley & Lindsay, sq; Nash d. Castles, 5-4; Ogle d. Kirby, 6-4; Warren d. Boyd, 1 up.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. Qld, 10-1:** Dight-Power lost to Officer-Sanford, 1 up; Nash-Picker d. Dagan-Wuoti, 5-4; Longley-Ogle d. Cogill-Fardon, 2 up; Peterson-Warren d. Backwell-Lindsay, 6-5.

Power d. Wuoti 4-3; Dight d. Fardon, 5-3; Picker d. Lindsay, 4-3; Longley d. Officer, 2-1; Nash d. Sanford, 9-7; Ogle d. Cogill, 2-1; Warren d. Backwell, 2-1.

**WA d. SA, 7-4:** Elliott-Johnson d. Crafter-Wiles, 2-1; G. Carbon-P. Carbon d. Guy-Haslett, 4-3; Carroll-Parry & Henderson-Roberts, sq; Jayatilaka-King d. Bulbeck-Harris, 4-3.

G. Carbon & Haslett, sq; Parry lost to Crafter, 2 up; Johnson d. Roberts, 2-1; Elliott d. Wiles, 2-1; King d. Bulbeck, 6-4; P. Carbon lost to Harris, 2-1; Jayatilaka lost to Guy, 1 up.

**Vic d. Tas 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Kirby-Smith d. Johns-Leedham, 3-1; Castles-Lindsay lost to Hill-Wellington, 1 up; Boyd-Tatt d. Brain-Cameron, 3-2; Boyer-Briggs, d. Booth-Johns, 2-1.

Tatt & Johns, sq; Smith d. Booth, 4-2; Boyer d. Hill, 1 up; Lindsay lost to Leedham, 5-4; Kirby d. Wellington, 2 up; Briggs lost to Cameron, 5-4; Boyd d. Johns, 2-1.

#### Fifth round

**Qld 5 ½ tied with SA 5 ½:** Officer-Sanford lost to Crafter-Wiles, 2-1; Backwell-Lindsay & Guy-Haslett, sq.; Dagan-Wuoti lost to Henderson-Roberts, 3-2; Cogill-Fardon d. Bulbeck-Harris, 5-4.

Wuoti d. Haslett, 2-1; Officer d. Crafter, 1 up; Fardon lost to Roberts, 4-3; Backwell & Wiles, sq; Cogill & Harris, sq; Lindsay d. Guy, 3-1; Dagan lost to Henderson, 5-3.

**NSW d. Tas, 9-2:** Dight-Power d. Johns-Leedham, 1 up; Nash-Picker & Hill-Wellington, sq; Longley-Ogle, d. Brain-Cameron, 1 up; Peterson-Warren d. Booth-Johns, 3-1.

Power d. Johns, 4-3; Dight d. Hill, 1 up; Picker d. Leedham, 1 up; Longley & Booth, sq; Nash d. Wellington, 3-1; Ogle lost to Cameron, 2-1; Warren d. Johns, 5-4.

**WA d. Vic 8 ½ - 2 ½:** Elliott-Johnson lost to Kirby-Smith, 1 up; G. Carbon-P. Carbon lost to Castles-Lindsay, 3-1; Carroll-Parry d. Boyd-Tatt, 2-1; Jayatilaka-King d. Boyer-Briggs, 2-1.

G. Carbon d. Smith, 2-1; Parry d. Tatt, 2 up; Johnson & Boyer, sq; Elliott d. Lindsay, 1 up; King d. Kirby, 1 up; Carroll d. Castles, 1 up; Jayatilaka d. Boyd, 3-2.

**WA 4-40; NSW 4-39½; Qld 2 ½- 21; Vic 2-25; SA 1 ½- 21 ½; Tas 1-18.**

## 1985 Mount Lawley GC, Monday 16 - Friday 20 September

### First round

**SA d. Tas, 7-4:** N. Crafter-G. Joyner d. B. Johns-A. Hill, 5-3; P. Roberts-M. Sprengel d. E. Booth-M. Leedham, 4-3; M. Haslett-W. Guy lost to D. Thorp-W. Wellington, 4-3; S. Robinson-I. Henderson lost to D. Cameron-P. Watson, 1 up.

Crafter d. Johns, 3-1; Joyner d. Hill, 5-4; Roberts d. Thorp, 6-5; Haslett lost to Cameron, 4-2; Guy lost to Leedham, 1 up; Robinson d. Wellington, 3-2; Sprengel d. Watson, 5-4.

**WA d. Vic, 6-5:** J. Evans-C. Parry d. D. Smith-P. Thompson, 3-2; G. Carbon-P. Carbon & J. Lindsay-B. Castles, sq; C. Jayatilaka-B. King d. C. Boyer-M. Sammells, 4-2; P. Johnson-C. Mann d. S. Seear-M. Wishart, 4-2.

Parry lost to Smith, 3-1; King lost to Lindsay, 2-1; G. Carbon lost to Boyer, 3-2; Johnson d. Sammells, 3-2; Evans d. Castles, 1 up; Mann lost to Seear, 3-2; P. Carbon & Thompson, sq.

**Qld d. NSW, 6-5:** Z. Zorkic-G. Rowe lost to R. Picker-G. Power, 3-2; S. Taylor-M. King d. M. Nash-B. Ogle, 3-1; P. Wuoti-R. Backwell lost to L. Peterson-P. O'Malley, 3-1; C. Fraser-K. Kroh & B. Lincoln-C. Warren, sq.

Wuoti lost to Ogle, 5-4; Taylor & Picker, sq; Zorkic d. O'Malley, 2-1; King d. Nash, 3-2; Backwell lost to Warren, 1 up; Rowe d. Peterson, 4-3; Kroh d. Lincoln, 3-2.

### Second round:

Zorkic-Rowe d. Lindsay-Castles, 4-3; King-Taylor lost to Seear-Wishart, 1 up; Backwell-Wuoti d. Smith-Thompson, 4-3; Fraser-Kroh d. Boyer-Sammells, 2-1.

Wuoti d. Smith, 2-1; Taylor d. Lindsay, 1 up; Zorkic d. Boyer, 5-4; King lost to Sammells, 4-3; Backwell lost to Castles, 2-1; Rowe lost to Seear, 4-3; Kroh d. Thompson, 2 up.

**NSW d. SA, 6 ½ -4 ½:** Power-Picker d. Crafter-Joyner, 4-3; Ogle-Nash d. Haslett-Guy, 2-1; Peterson-O'Malley & Roberts-Sprengel, sq; Warren-Lincoln d. Henderson-Robinson, 4-3.

Ogle d. Crafter, 2 up; Power lost to Joyner, 3-2; Picker & Roberts, sq; Lincoln lost to Haslett, 2-1; Warren lost to Henderson, 1 up; Nash d. Robinson, 3-1; Peterson & Sprengel, sq.

**WA d. Tas, 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Evans-Parry d. Hill-Johns, 3-2; G. Carbon-P. Carbon d. Booth-Leedham, 3-2; Jayatilaka-King d. Thorp-Wellington, 2-1; Johnson-Mann & Cameron-Watson, sq.

Parry lost to Johns, 1 up; King d. Hill, 6-5; G. Carbon d. Thorp, 4-3; Johnson lost to Cameron, 2-1; Evans d. Leedham, 2-1; Jayatilaka d. Wellington, 2-1; P. Carbon lost to Watson, 3-1.

### Third round

**NSW d. Tas, 9-2:** Picker-Power d. Hill-Leedham, 4-3; Nash-Ogle lost to Johns-Booth, 4-2; O'Malley-Peterson d. Thorp-Wellington, 4-3; Warren-Lincoln lost to Cameron-Watson, 2-1.

Ogle d. Johns, 2-1; Power d. Booth, 5-4; Picker d. Thorp, 2-1; O'Malley d. Cameron, 3-2; Warren d. Leedham, 5-4; Lincoln d. Wellington, 4-3; Peterson d. Watson, 3-2.

**SA d. Vic, 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Crafter-Joyner d. Wishart-Seear, 3-1; Haslett-Guy d. Sammells-Smith, 2-1; Roberts-Sprengel d. Lindsay-Thompson, 1 up; Robinson-Henderson d. Boyer-Castles, 1 up.

Crafter lost to Smith, 3-2; Joyner d. Sammells, 2-1; Roberts d. Boyer, 5-3; Haslett lost to Castles, 2-1; Henderson d. Thompson, 2 up; Robinson lost to Seear, 2 up; Sprengel & Wishart, sq.

**WA d. Qld, 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Evans-Parry & Rowe-Zorkic, sq; G. Carbon- P. Carbon & King-Taylor, sq; Jayatilaka-King d. Backwell-Wuoti, 4-3; Johnson-Mann d. Fraser-Kroh, 3-2.

King d. Wuoti, 4-2; Parry d. Taylor, 1 up; G. Carbon & Zorkic, sq. Johnson lost to King, 4-3; Evans d. Backwell, 4-3; Jayatilaka lost to Rowe, 2-1; P. Carbon d. Kroh, 1 up.

#### Fourth round

**WA d. SA, 6 ½ -4 ½:** Evans-Parry d. Crafter-Joyner, 1 up; G. Carbon-P. Carbon d. Haslett-Guy, 6-4; Jayatilaka-King lost to Roberts-Sprengel, 4-2; Johnson-Mann d. Henderson-Robinson, 5-4;

King d. Crafter, 5-4; Parry d. Joyner, 4-2; G. Carbon & Roberts, sq; Johnson lost to Haslett, 5-4; Evans lost to Henderson, 1 up; Mann lost to Robinson, 3-1; P. Carbon d. Sprengel, 1 up.

**Qld d. Tas, 6 ½ - 4 ½:** Rowe-Zorkic d. Hill-Leedham, 3-1; King-Taylor d. Johns-Booth, 1 up; Backwell-Wuoti d. Thorp-Wellington, 3-2; Fraser-Kroh & Cameron-Watson, sq.

Wuoti d. Johns, 1 up; Taylor d. Booth, 5-4; Zorkic lost to Thorp, 2-1; King lost to Cameron, 2 up; Fraser d. Hill, 4-2; Rowe lost to Leedham, 3-2; Kroh lost to Watson, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic 10 ½ - ½:** Picker-Power d. Wishart-Seear, 8-6; Ogle-Nash d. Sammells-Smith, 5-4; Peterson-O'Malley d. Lindsay-Thompson, 4-3; Lincoln-Warren & Boyer-Castles, sq.

Ogle d. Smith, 1 up; Power d. Lindsay, 2 up; Picker d. Sammells, 2-1; O'Malley d. Castles, 5-4; Warren d. Seear, 1 up; Lincoln d. Thompson, 2 up; Peterson d. Wishart 4-3.

#### Fifth round

**Qld 5 ½ tied with SA 5 ½:** Rowe-Zorkic lost to Crafter-Joyner, 3-2; King-Taylor lost to Haslett-Guy, 4-3; Backwell-Wuoti d. Roberts-Sprengel, 5-4; Fraser-Kroh d. Henderson-Robinson, 1 up.

Wuoti lost to Joyner, 5-3; Taylor d. Roberts, 2-1; Zorkic & Haslett, sq; King d. Henderson, 4-3; Fraser lost to Robinson, 2-1; Rowe d. Sprengel, 4-2; Kroh lost to Guy, 1 up.

**NSW d. WA, 7-4:** Picker-Power d. Evans-Parry, 3-2; Nash-Ogle lost to G. Carbon-P. Carbon, 1 up; O'Malley-Peterson d. Jayatilaka-King, 6-5; Warren-Lincoln d. Johnson-Mann, 3-2.

Ogle d. King, 2-1; Power lost to Parry, 3-2; Picker d. G. Carbon, 2 up; O'Malley d. Evans, 2-1; Warren lost to P. Carbon, 2-1; Lincoln d. Johnson, 2 up; Peterson lost to Mann, 2-1.

**Tas d. Vic, 6 ½ - 4 ½:** Hill-Leedham d. Lindsay-Thompson, 1 up; Johns-Booth d. Smith-Sammells, 4-3; Thorp-Wellington lost to Castles-Seear, 4-3; Cameron-Watson & Boyer-Wishart, sq.

Johns d. Smith, 2-1; Wellington lost to Lindsay, 3-2; Booth d. Boyer, 3-1; Cameron d. Sammells, 2-1; Hill d. Castles, 2-1; Leedham lost to Seear, 2-1; Watson lost to Wishart, 4-3.

**NSW 4-38; WA 4-31 ½; Qld 3 ½ -28 ½; SA 2 ½ -29; Tas 1- 20 ½; Vic 0-17 ½.**

## 1986 Kooyonga GC, Wednesday 3 – Sunday 7 September

### First round

**NSW d. WA, 8-3:** G. Power-R. Picker d. B. King- J. Evans, 2-1; J. Wagner-C. Warren & G. Carbon-P. Carbon, sq; P. O'Malley-L. Peterson d. P. Johnson- C.Hallam, 5-3; B. Lincoln-D. Ecob lost to C. Mann-A. Mowatt, 3-1.

O'Malley d. King, 1 up; Picker lost to G. Carbon, 2-1; Power & Evans, sq.; Wagner d. Mann, 1 up; Lincoln d. P. Carbon, 1 up; Warren d. Mowatt, 3-1; Peterson d. Johnson, 5-3.

**Vic d. Tas, 7-4:** M. Sammells-A. LaBrooy d. P. Watson-D. Thorp, 6-5; B. Hughes-C. Howell d. M. Leedham-E. Booth, 5-3; J. Wade-D. Harding d. D. Cameron-K. Brain, 4-3; P. Wishart-P. Moloney d. W. Wellington-B. Johns, 2-1.

Sammells lost to Booth, 3-2; Hughes d. Watson, 2-1; Harding lost to Cameron, 1 up; Wade d. Thorp, 1 up; Howell lost to Leedham, 1 up; LaBrooy lost to Brain, 4-3; Wishart d. Wellington, 5-4.

**Qld d. SA, 6-5:** S. Taylor-M. King & M. Haslett-S. Robinson, sq; D. Fardon-Z. Zorkic lost to N. Crafter-G. Joyner, 2 up; M. Tickle-P. Zidar d. P. Roberts-M. Sprengel, 2-1; T. Poetschka-G. Rowe d. D. Harris-I. Henderson, 5-3.

Taylor d. Joyner, 1 up; Zorkic lost to Robinson, 1 up; King d. Crafter, 1 up; Fardon lost to Haslett, 3-2; Tickle & Roberts, sq; Zidar lost to Sprengel, 1 up; Rowe d. Harris, 1 up.

### Second round

**NSW d. Tas, 11-0:** Power-Picker d. Booth-Brain, 5-4; Wagner-Warren d. Cameron-Watson, 2-1; O'Malley-Peterson d. Thorp-Leedham, 7-6; Lincoln-Ecob d. Wellington-Johns, 7-5.

O'Malley d. Booth, 5-4; Picker d. Watson, 5-4; Power d. Cameron, 1 up; Wagner d. Thorp, 1 up; Lincoln d. Leedham, 6-5; Warren d. Brain, 5-4; Peterson d. Johns, 4-3.

**Qld d. WA, 7-4:** Taylor-King lost to King-Evans, 2-1; Fardon-Zorkic d. G. Carbon-P. Carbon, 2-1; Tickle-Zidar d. Johnson-Hallam, 4-3; Poetschka-Rowe lost to Mann-Mowatt, 3-2.

Taylor & King, sq; Zorkic & G. Carbon, sq; King d. Evans, 1 up; Fardon lost to Mann, 1 up; Tickle d. P. Carbon, 3-2; Zidar d. Mowatt, 2-1; Rowe d. Johnson, 3-2.

**Vic d. SA, 6-5:** Sammells-LaBrooy lost to Haslett-Robinson, 4-3; Hughes-Howell d. Crafter-Joyner, 4-2; Harding-Wade d. Roberts- Sprengel, 3-1; Wishart-Moloney lost to Harris-Henderson 3-1.

Hughes d. Joyner, 2-1; Sammells lost to Robinson, 4-3; Harding & Crafter, sq; Moloney d. Haslett, 1 up; Howell lost to Roberts, 5-3; LaBrooy d. Sprengel, 2-1; Wishart & Harris, sq.

### Third round

**SA d. WA, 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Haslett-Robinson & King-Evans, sq; Crafter-Joyner d. G. Carbon-P. Carbon, 4-3; Roberts-Sprengel d. Mann-Mowatt, 3-1; Harris-Henderson lost to Johnson-Hallam, 1 up.

Joyner d. King, 4-3; Robinson lost to G. Carbon, 3-2; Crafter d. Evans, 3-2; Haslett d. Mann, 2 up; Roberts d. Johnson, 3-2; Sprengel d. Mowatt, 5-4; Harris lost to P. Carbon, 1 up.

**Tas 5 ½ tied with Qld 5 ½:** Booth-Johns & Taylor-King, sq; Cameron-Watson lost to Fardon-Zorkic, 4-3; Leedham-Thorp d. Tickle-Zidar, 2-1; Wellington-Brain d. Poetschka-Rowe, 3-2.

Booth lost to Taylor, 1 up; Watson lost to Zorkic, 3-2; Cameron d. King, 4-3; Thorp & Fardon, sq; Leedham d. Tickle, 1 up; Brain lost to Zidar, 5-4; Wellington & Rowe, sq.



**Vic d. NSW, 6-5:** Sammells-LaBrooy d. Power-Picker, 5-4; Hughes-Howell lost to O'Malley-Peterson, 5-4; Harding-Wade & Wagner-Warren, sq; Wishart-Moloney lost to Lincoln-Ecob, 3-2.

Hughes d. O'Malley, 2-1; Sammells d. Picker, 3-2; Harding d. Power, 2-1; Moloney d. Wagner, 3-2; Wade & Lincoln, sq; LaBrooy lost to Warren, 3-2; Wishart lost to Peterson, 6-5.

#### Fourth round

**Qld d. Vic, 6-5:** Taylor-King d. Sammells-LaBrooy, 3-2; Fardon-Zorkic d. Hughes-Howell, 4-2; Tickle-Zidar lost to Harding-Wade, 6-4; Poetschka-Rowe lost to Wishart-Moloney-4-2.

Taylor d. Hughes, 6-4; Zorkic lost to Sammells, 6-4; King lost to Harding, 4-2; Fardon d. Moloney, 1 up; Tickle lost to Wade, 4-2; Zidar d. LaBrooy, 3-1; Rowe d. Wishart, 3-2.

**SA d. NSW, 6-5:** Haslett-Robinson lost to Power-Picker, 3-2; Crafter-Joyner d. O'Malley-Peterson, 5-4; Roberts-Sprengel lost to Wagner-Warren, 2-1; Harris-Henderson lost to Lincoln-Ecob, 3-1.

Joyner d. O'Malley, 1 up; Robinson lost to Picker, 1 up; Crafter d. Power, 1 up; Haslett lost to Wagner, 1 up; Roberts d. Lincoln, 1 up; Sprengel d. Warren, 1 up; Henderson d. Peterson, 4-2.

**WA d. Tas, 7 ½ -3 ½:** King-Evans d. Booth-Johns, 2-1; G. Carbon-P. Carbon d. Cameron-Watson, 1 up; Mann-Mowatt lost to Leedham-Thorp, 1 up; Johnson-Hallam lost to Wellington-Brain, 5-4.

G. Carbon d. Booth, 2 up; King & Watson, sq; Mann lost to Cameron, 3-1; Evans d. Thorp, 2-1; P. Carbon d. Johns, 3-2; Mowatt d. Brain, 3-1; Hallam d. Wellington, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**SA d. Tas, 10-1:** Haslett-Robinson d. Booth-Johns, 2-1; Crafter-Joyner d. Cameron-Watson, 3-2; Roberts-Sprengel lost to Leedham-Thorp, 4-3; Harris-Henderson d. Wellington-Brain, 1 up.

Joyner d. Booth, 2-1; Robinson d. Watson, 3-1; Crafter d. Cameron, 2-1; Haslett d. Thorp, 4-3; Roberts d. Leedham, 6-4; Sprengel d. Brain, 5-4; Henderson d. Johns, 1 up.

**Vic d. WA, 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Sammells-LaBrooy d. King-Evans 3-2; Hughes-Howell lost to G. Carbon-P. Carbon, 4-3; arding-Wade lost to Mann-Mowatt, 3-2; Wishart-Moloney d. Johnson-Hallam, 4-3.

Hughes d. G. Carbon, 4-2; Sammells d. King, 2-1; Harding & Evans, sq; Moloney d. Mann, 5-4; Wade lost to P. Carbon, 3-2; LaBrooy d. Mowatt, 3-2; Wishart d. Hallam, 4-3.

**NSW d. Qld, 6-5:** Power-Picker d. Taylor-King, 5-3; O'Malley-Peterson d. Fardon-Zorkic, 5-3; Wagner-Warren d. Tickle-Zidar, 3-2; Lincoln-Ecob & Poetschka-Rowe, sq.

O'Malley lost to Taylor, 3-2; Picker lost to Zorkic, 1 up; Wagner d. King, 6-4; Lincoln lost to Fardon, 4-3; Warren d. Tickle, 2-1; Peterson & Zidar, sq.; Ecob lost to Rowe, 3-2.

**Vic 4-31 ½; Qld 3 ½-2 9 ½; NSW 3-35; SA 3- 33 ½; WA 1-21 ½; Tas ½- 14.**

### 1987 Tasmania GC, Monday 14 – Friday 18 September

#### First round

**Vic d. WA, 8-3:** B. Hughes-D. Harding lost to G. Carbon-M. Cuthbert, 2-1; M. Sammells-A. LaBrooy d. P. Carbon-T. Mills, 2-1; M. Wishart-P. Moloney d. C. Gray-C. Bright, 3-2; C. Howell-D. Diaz d. B. Mollison-A. Gott, 2-1.

Hughes d. G. Carbon, 2 up; Sammells & Gray, sq.; LaBrooy d. Bright, 2-1; Harding & P. Carbon, sq.; Moloney d. Cuthbert, 2-1; Howell d. Mills, 3-2; Wishart lost to Mollison, 1 up.

**SA d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** G. Joyner-J. Coulson lost to B. Johns-E. Booth, 1 up; N. Crafter-D. Cherry d. W. Wellington-G. Smith, 3-2; P. Roberts-S. Robinson d. D. Cameron-P. Watson, 1 up; . Henderson-R. Pope lost to A. Hill-M. Leedham, 1 up.

Joyner lost to Johns, 5-3; Robinson & Booth, sq.; Crafter d. Wellington, 1 up; Coulson d. Cameron, 5-4; Roberts lost to Leedham, 4-3; Henderson d. Smith, 2-1; Cherry d. Hill, 1 up.

**Qld d. NSW, 7 ½-3 ½:** M. King-S. Taylor d. C. Longley-J. Rixon, 2-1; M. Tickle-D. Fardon d. G. Power-C. Barrett, 4-3; P. Zidar-S. Bouvier d. D. Ecob-R. Dannock, 3-2; C. Joyce-S. Tait & L. Peterson-S. Stewart, sq.

Taylor d Ecob, 1 up; King lost to Peterson, 3-2; Fardon d. Longley, 3-1; Bouvier lost to Power, 5-4; Tickle d. Rixon, 2 up; Zidar lost to Dannock, 2-1; Joyce d. Barrett, 2-1.

#### Second round

**SA d. WA, 9 ½- 1 ½:** Coulson-Joyner d. G. Carbon-Cuthbert, 2-1; Crafter-Cherry lost to P. Carbon-Mills, 2-1; Roberts-Robinson d. Gray-Bright, 6-5; Henderson-Pope d. Gott-Mollison, 2-1.

Joyner d. G. Carbon, 1 up; Robinson d. Gray, 3-1; Crafter d. Bright, 3-1; Coulson d. P. Carbon, 7-6; Roberts d. Cuthbert, 2-1; Henderson d. Mills, 2-1; Cherry & Mollison, sq.

**Vic d. NSW, 7-4:** Hughes-Harding d. Longley-Rixon, 1 up; Sammells-LaBrooy lost to Ecob-Dannock, 2-1; Moloney-Wishart d. Peterson-Stewart, 1 up; Diaz-Howell d. Power-Barrett, 1 up.

Hughes & Ecob, sq.; Sammells lost to Peterson, 4-3; LaBrooy lost to Longley, 1 up; Moloney d. Power, 5-4; Howell d. Rixon, 2 up; Diaz d. Dannock, 1 up; Wishart & Stewart, sq.

**Tas d. Qld, 6-5:** Johns-Booth d. King-Taylor, 2 up; Wellington-Smith d. Tickle-Fardon, 3-2; Cameron-Watson & Zidar-Bouvier, sq.; Leedham-Hill & Joyce-Tait, sq.

Johns lost to Taylor, 2-1; Booth d. King, 6-4; Wellington lost to Fardon, 4-3; Cameron d. Bouvier, 1 up; Leedham d. Tickle, 3-2; Hill lost to Zidar, 2-1; Watson lost to Joyce, 5-4.

#### Third round

**Qld d. Vic, 7-4:** King-Taylor & Hughes-Harding, sq.; Tickle-Fardon d. Sammells-LaBrooy, 3-1; Zidar-Bouvier d. Moloney-Wishart, 3-2; Joyce-Tait lost to Diaz-Howell, 6-4.

Taylor & Hughes, sq.; King d. Sammells, 2-1; Fardon d. LaBrooy, 3-2; Bouvier lost to Moloney, 1 up; Tickle d. Harding, 2-1; Zidar & Howell, sq.; Joyce & Diaz, sq.

**SA 5 ½ tied with NSW 5 ½:** Joyner-Coulson d. Longley-Rixon, 1 up; Crafter- Cherry lost to Ecob-Dannock, 3-2; Roberts-Robinson d. Peterson-Stewart, 1 up; Henderson-Pope & Power Barrett, sq.

Joyner d. Ecob, 3-2; Robinson lost to Peterson, 2-1; Crafter d. Dannock, 5-4; Coulson d. Power, 6-4; Roberts lost to Stewart, 2-1; Henderson lost to Rixon, 1 up; Cherry lost to Barrett, 2-1.

**Tas d. WA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Johns-Booth lost to G. Carbon-Cuthbert, 1 up; Wellington-Smith d. P. Carbon-Mills, 4-3; Cameron-Watson d. Gray-Bright, 6-5; Hill-Leedham d. Gott-Mollison, 3-2.

Johns & G. Carbon, sq.; Booth d. Gray, 3-2; Watson d. Mollison, 1 up; Cameron d. P. Carbon, 3-1; Leedham lost to Cuthbert, 3-2; Hill lost to Bright, 4-3; Smith lost to Mills, 4-2.

#### Fourth round

**Tas d. NSW, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Johns-Booth d. Longley-Rixon, 2-1; Wellington-Smith & Ecob-Dannock, sq.; Cameron-Watson lost to Peterson-Stewart, 2-1; Hill-Leedham lost to Power-Barrett, 1 up.

Johns d. Ecob, 1 up; Booth d. Peterson, 3-2; Watson d. Stewart, 4-3; Cameron lost to Longley, 2-1; Leedham lost to Dannock, 1 up; Wellington d. Rixon, 4-3; Smith d. Barrett, 3-1.

**WA d. Qld, 8-3:** G. Carbon-Cuthbert & King-Taylor, sq.; P. Carbon-Mill & Tickle-Fardon, sq.; Gray-Bright d. Zidar-Bouvier, 1 up; Mollison-Gott d. Joyce-Tait, 4-3.

G. Carbon d. Taylor, 2-1; Mollison lost to King, 3-2; Cuthbert d. Fardon, 2-1; Bright lost to Bouvier, 4-2; Gray d. Tickle, 5-3; P. Carbon d. Zidar, 1 up; Mills d. Joyce, 2-1.

**Vic d. SA, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Hughes-Harding d. Joyner-Coulson, 3-2; Sammells-LaBrooy- d. Crafter-Cherry, 3-2; Wishart-Moloney d. Roberts-Robinson, 2-1; Diaz-Howell & Henderson-Pope, sq.

Hughes lost to Joyner, 3-2; Sammells d. Robinson, 4-3; LaBrooy lost to Crafter, 4-3; Harding d. Coulson, 5-4; Moloney d. Roberts, 2-1; Diaz d. Henderson, 2-1; Wishart d. Pope, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**Qld d. SA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** King-Taylor d. Joyner-Coulson, 3-2; Tickle-Fardon d. Crafter-Henderson, 2-1; Zidar-Bouvier & Roberts-Robinson, sq.; Joyce-Tait & Cherry-Pope, sq.

Taylor lost to Joyner, 2-1; King & Robinson, sq; Fardon lost to Crafter, 3-2; Bouvier d. Coulson, 3-2; Zidar & Roberts, sq.; Joyce d. Henderson, 6-5; Tait & Pope, sq.

**Vic 5 ½ tied with Tas 5 ½:** Hughes-Harding lost to Johns-Booth, 2 up; Sammells-LaBrooy d. Wellington-Smith, 2-1; Moloney-Wishart & Cameron-Watson, sq.; Diaz-Howell lost to Hill-Leedham, 2-1.

Hughes d. Johns, 1 up; Sammells lost to Booth, 5-4; LaBrooy lost to Watson, 7-6; Harding d. Cameron, 5-3; Moloney d. Leedham, 2-1; Diaz lost to Wellington, 4-3; Wishart d. Smith, 6-5.

**NSW d. WA, 7-4:** Peterson-Stewart lost to G. Carbon-Cuthbert, 3-2; Ecob-Dannock d. P. Carbon-Mills, 3-2; Longley-Rixon lost to Gray-Bright, 1 up; Power-Barrett d. Gott-Mollison, 2 up.

Ecob d. G. Carbon, 5-3; Peterson lost to Mollison, 3-1; Longley lost to Cuthbert, 6-5; Stewart d. Bright, 2-1; Dannock d. Gray, 7-6; Rixon d. P. Carbon, 2-1; Barrett d. Mills, 4-2.

**Vic 3 ½- 33; Tas 3 ½-29; Qld 3 -29; SA 2 ½-28 ½; NSW 1 ½ - 24 ½; WA 1 - 21.**

### 1988 Royal Canberra GC, Monday 29 August- Friday 2nd September

#### First round

**Vic d. Tas, 6-5:** D. Harding-B. Hughes d. E. Booth-B. Johns, 3-2; S. McCraw-J. Wade lost to P. Glass-M. Leedham, 1 up; P. Moloney-M. Wishart d. M. Blackburn-G. Smith, 6-5; C. Howell-B. Price d. D. Cameron-S. French, 5-4.

Hughes lost to Johns, 3-2; Howell & Booth, sq.; Wade & Glass, sq; Moloney lost to Smith, 2 up; Harding d. Leedham, 2-1; Wishart & Cameron, sq.; McCraw & French, sq.

**Qld d. SA 8 ½- 2 ½:** S. Bouvier-D. Gardner d. P. Roberts-S. Robinson, 3-2; D. Fardon-M. King d. J. Coulson-N. Crafter, 1 up; P. Zidar-Z. Zorkic lost to G. Stevens-C. Whitford, 2-1; C. Joyce-M. Roberts & I. Henderson-A. Schleicher, sq.

King d. Robinson, 3-2; Bouvier d. Crafter, 2-1; Zorkic d. Roberts, 2-1; Zidar d. Coulson, 1 up; Gardner d. Stevens, 2-1; Roberts d. Whitford, 1 up; Joyce lost to Schleicher, 3-2.

**WA d. NSW, 6 ½-4 ½:** G. Carbon-D. Elliott lost to L. Peterson-W. Stewart, 3-2; C. Gray-T. Mills lost to R. Dannock-D. Ecob, 2-1; M. Cuthbert-B. Mollison-C. Longley & R. Willis, sq.; M. Gemignani-S. Leaney d. S. Conran-R. Elkington, 2 up.

Carbon d. Peterson, 3-2; Gray lost to Ecob, 2-1; Mills d. Willis, 3-2; Mollison d. Longley 3-2; Cuthbert lost to Stewart, 2-1; Leaney d. Dannock, 1 up; Elliot d. Elkington, 2-1.

## Second round

**Qld d. Vic, 6-5:** Bouvier-Gardner lost to Harding-Hughes, 1 up; Fardon-King & McCraw-Wade, sq.; Zidar-Zorkic d. Moloney-Wishart, 3-2; Joyce-Roberts lost to Howell-Price, 5-4.

King d. Hughes, 1 up; Bouvier d. Howell, 2-1; Zorkic & Wade, sq.; Zidar & Moloney, sq.; Gardner d. Harding, 4-2; Roberts lost to McCraw, 4-3; Fardon & Price, sq.

**WA d. Tas, 7 ½-3 ½:** Carbon-Elliott & Booth-Johns, sq; Gray-Mills d. Glass-Leedham, 2-1; Cuthbert-Mollison d. Blackburn-Smith, 3-2; Gemignani-Leaney lost to Cameron-French, 1 up.

Carbon d. Johns, 5-4; Gray d. Booth, 3-1; Mills d. Glass, 2-1; Mollison d. Smith, 3-1; Cuthbert lost to Leedham, 3-1; Leaney d. Cameron, 7-5; Elliott lost to French, 5-3.

**NSW d. SA, 7-4:** Peterson-Stewart d. Roberts-Robinson, 3-1; Dannock-Ecob lost to Coulson-Crafter, 5-4; Longley-Willis d. Stevens-Whitford, 2-1; Conran-Elkington lost to Henderson-Schleicher, 3-2.

Ecob lost to Robinson, 3-2; Peterson d. Crafter, 5-4; Stewart d. Roberts, 3-2; Willis lost to Coulson, 2-1; Longley d. Stevens, 6-5; Dannock d. Whitford, 2-1; Elkington d. Schleicher, 4-3.

## Third round

**NSW d. Tas, 7 ½-3 ½:** Peterson-Stewart d. Booth-Johns, 3-2; Dannock-Ecob d. Leedham-Glass, 3-2; Longley Willis lost to Blackburn-Smith, 3-2; Conran-Elkington d. Cameron-French, 4-2.

Peterson lost to Johns, 4-3; Ecob d. Booth, 4-3; Stewart & Glass, sq.; Longley lost to Smith, 3-2; Elkington d. Leedham, 5-4; Willis d. French, 7-6; Dannock d. Blackburn, 3-1.

**WA d. Qld, 6-5:** Carbon-Elliott lost to Bouvier-Gardner, 2-1; Gray-Mills & Fardon-King, sq.; Cuthbert-Mollison d. Zidar-Zorkic, 3-2; Gemignani-Leaney d. Joyce-Roberts, 2-1.

Carbon d. King, 2-1; Gray & Bouvier, sq.; Mills lost to Zorkic, 3-2; Mollison d. Zidar, 2-1; Cuthbert lost to Gardner, 3-2; Leaney d. Roberts, 5-4; Gemignani lost to Fardon, 6-4.

**Vic d. SA, 10-1:** Harding-Hughes lost to Roberts-Robinson, 6-5; McCraw-Wade d. Coulson-Crafter, 6-5; Moloney-Wishart d. Whitford-Stevens, 3-1; Howell-Price d. Henderson-Schleicher, 4-2.

Hughes d. Robinson, 1 up; Howell d. Crafter, 2 up; Wade d. Roberts, 3-2; Moloney d. Coulson, 6-5; Harding d. Whitford, 4-2; McCraw d. Henderson, 5-4; Price d. Schleicher, 2-1.

## Fourth round

**WA 5 ½ tied with SA 5 ½:** Carbon-Elliott lost to Roberts-Robinson, 3-2; Gray-Mills lost to Coulson-Crafter, 2-1; Cuthbert-Mollison d. Stevens-Whitford, 1 up; Gemignani-Leaney d. Henderson-Schleicher, 2-1.

Carbon lost to Robinson, 1 up; Gray lost to Crafter, 1 up; Mills & Roberts, sq.; Mollison lost to Coulson, 3-2; Cuthbert d. Stevens, 2-1; Leaney d. Henderson, 2-1; Gemignani d. Schleicher, 3-2.

**Vic d. NSW, 6-5:** Harding-Hughes d. Peterson-Stewart, 2-1; McCraw-Wade lost to Dannock-Ecob, 1 up; Moloney-Wishart lost to Longley-Willis, 2-1; Howell-Price & Conran-Elkington, sq.

Hughes d. Ecob, 6-4; Howell lost to Peterson, 3-2; Wade d. Stewart, 3-1; Moloney & Longley, sq.; Harding d. Willis, 3-2; McCraw d. Dannock, 1 up; Wishart lost to Conran, 5-4.

**Qld d. Tas, 8-3:** Bouvier-Gardner d. Booth-Johns, 5-4; Fardon-King & Glass-Leedham, sq.; Zidar-Zorkic d. Blackburn-Smith, 3-2; Joyce-Roberts d. Cameron-French, 6-4.

King d. Johns, 2-1; Bouvier d. Booth, 5-4; Zorkic lost to Glass, 2-1; Zidar d. Smith, 5-3; Gardner & Leedham, sq.; Roberts lost to Cameron, 1 up; Fardon d. Blackburn, 2 up.

Fifth round abandoned, greens flooded.

**WA 3 ½-25 ½; Qld 3-27 ½; Vic 3-27; NSW 2-24; SA ½-13; Tas 0-15.**

## 1989 Keysborough GC, Monday 4th – Friday 8th September

### First round

**SA d. Tas, 8-3:** N. Crafter-S. Robinson & M. Leedham-E. Lohrey, sq.; J. Coulson-A. Schleicher d. E. Booth-M. Blackburn, 2-1; D. Cahill-G. Stevens d. S. French-P. Westfield, 3-2; D. Sellar-R. Pope lost to M. Sullivan-D. Pretzman, 2-1.

Robinson d. Booth, 2-1; Crafter d. Sullivan, 4-3; Coulson lost to Lohrey, 3-2; Cahill d. Leedham, 4-3; Schleicher & French, sq.; Stevens d. Westfield, 1 up; Sellar d. Pretzman, 2-1.

**NSW d. Qld, 8-3:** L. Peterson-W. Stewart d. S. Bouvier-D. Gardner, 1 up; M. Ecob-R. Willis d. P. Zidar-M. Roberts, 1 up; R. Dannock-L. Parsons lost to D. Barnes-D. Podlich, 3-2; P. Gow-R. Elkington d. M. King-D. Fardon, 4-3.

Peterson d. Bouvier, 3-2; Stewart d. King, 1 up; Parsons d. Podlich, 1 up; Dannock lost to Zidar, 1 up; Willis lost to Roberts, 2-1; Gow d. Gardner, 2-1; Elkington d. Barnes, 1 up.

**WA d. Vic, 7-4:** G. Carbon-T. Mills d. P. Moloney-S. McCraw, 4-3; C. Gray-S. Leaney lost to D. Harding-J. Wade, 3-2; M. Cuthbert-B. Mollison lost to P. Johns-D. Diaz, 3-1; C. Bright-B. Park lost to R. Allenby-C. Haase, 5-4.

Carbon d. Moloney, 2-1; Gray d. Wade, 6-4; Mills d. McCraw, 4-3; Mollison d. Harding, 2 up; Leaney d. Johns, 1 up; Bright d. Allenby, 2-1; Cuthbert lost to Haase, 2-1.

### Second round

**NSW d. Tas, 8 ½-2 ½:** Peterson-Stewart lost to Leedham-Lohrey, 4-3; Ecob-Willis d. Booth-Blackburn, 4-3; Dannock-Parsons d. French-Westfield, 2-1; Gow-Elkington & Sullivan-Pretzman, sq.

Peterson d. Booth, 5-4; Stewart d. Sullivan, 5-4; Parsons d. Lohrey, 8-7; Dannock lost to Leedham, 2 up; Gow d. French, 4-3; Ecob d. Pretzman, 2-1; Elkington d. Blackburn, 2-1.

**Vic d. SA, 8 ½-2 ½:** Moloney-McCraw lost to Crafter-Robinson, 3-2; Harding-Wade d. Coulson-Schleicher, 1 up; Johns-Diaz d. Stevens-Cahill, 3-2; Allenby-Haase d. Sellar-Pope, 5-4.

Moloney lost to Robinson, 1 up; Wade & Crafter, sq.; Harding d. Coulson, 2-1; Diaz d. Cahill, 6-5; Johns d. Schleicher, 4-3; Allenby d. Stevens, 2-1; Haase d. Sellar, 4-2.

**Qld d. WA, 7-4:** Bouvier-Gardner lost to Carbon-Mills, 3-2; Zidar-Roberts lost to Gray Leaney, 2 up; Barnes-Podlich d. Cuthbert-Mollison, 2 up; King-Fardon d. Bright-Park, 4-3.

Bouvier d. Carbon, 6-4; King lost to Gray, 3-2; Podlich d. Mills, 2-1; Roberts d. Mollison, 3-1; Zidar lost to Leaney, 4-3; Gardner d. Bright, 5-4; Barnes d. Cuthbert, 1 up.

### Third round

**Qld d. Vic, 8 ½-2 ½:** Barnes-Podlich lost to Moloney-McCraw, 5-4; Fardon-King lost to Harding-Wade, 1 up; Bouvier-Gardner d. Diaz-Johns, 2-1; Zidar-Roberts d. Haase-Allenby, 1 up.

Bouvier d. Moloney, 1 up; King d. Wade, 4-3; Roberts & Harding, sq.; Zidar d. Diaz, 8-7; Podlich d. McCraw, 3-2; Gardner d. Johns, 5-4; Barnes d. Allenby, 2 up.

**WA d. Tas 7 ½-3 ½:** Carbon-Mills lost to Leedham-Lohrey, 3-2; Gray-Leaney d. Booth-Blackburn, 2-1; Cuthbert-Mollison lost to French-Westfield, 3-2; Bright-Park d. Sullivan-Pretzman, 1 up.

Gray d. Booth, 4-3; Carbon d. Lohrey, 6-5; Mills d. French, 3-2; Leaney d. Leedham, 2-1; Mollison lost to Pretzman, 1 up; Cuthbert & Blackburn, sq.; Bright d. Westfield, 1 up.

**NSW d. SA, 9-2:** Peterson-Stewart d. Robinson-Crafter, 5-4; Willis-Ecob & Coulson-Schleicher, sq.; Parsons-Dannock d. Cahill-Stevens, 5-4; Elkington-Gow d. Sellar-Pope, 3-2.

Parsons & Robinson, sq.; Stewart d. Crafter, 3-2; Parsons d. Coulson, 3-2; Willis d. Cahill, 6-5; Gow d. Schleicher, 2-1; Elkington lost to Stevens, 6-5; Ecob d. Pope, 7-6.

#### Fourth round

**SA d. WA, 6-5:** Crafter-Robinson d. Carbon-Mills, 1 up; Coulson-Schleicher d. Gray-Leaney, 2-1; Cahill-Stevens lost to Cuthbert-Mollison, 5-4; Pope-Sellar lost to Bright-Park, 4-3.

Robinson d. Gray, 1 up; Crafter d. Carbon, 3-2; Coulson & Mills, sq.; Cahill d. Leaney, 2-1; Schleicher & Mollison, sq; Stevens lost to Cuthbert, 3-2; Pope lost to Park, 6-5.

**Vic d. NSW, 6-5:** Moloney-McCraw d. Peterson-Stewart, 2-1; Harding-Wade d. Willis-Ecob, 4-2; Diaz-Johns d. Dannock-Parsons, 3-2; Allenby-Haase d. Elkington-Gow, 5-4.

Moloney d. Peterson, 1 up; Wade lost to Stewart, 3-1; Harding lost to Parsons, 7-6; Diaz lost to Willis, 1 up; Johns lost to Gow, 2-1; McCraw d. Elkington, 3-1; Haase lost to Ecob, 3-2.

**Qld d. Tas, 8-3:** Barnes-Podlich d. Leedham-Lohrey, 2 up; King-Fardon d. Booth-Blackburn, 6-5; Bouvier-Gardner d. French-Westfield, 1 up; Zidar-Roberts lost to Sullivan-Pretyman, 2-1.

Bouvier d. Booth, 4-3; King d. Lohrey, 3-2; Podlich d. Sullivan, 7-5; Roberts lost to Leedham, 1 up; Zidar d. Blackburn, 3-2; Gardney lost to Pretyman 2-1; Barnes d. Westfield, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. WA, 6-5:** Peterson-Stewart d. Carbon-Mills, 3-2; Ecob-Willis & Gray-Leaney, sq.; Dannock-Parsons lost to Cuthbert-Mollison, 3-2; Gow-Elkington d. Bright-Park, 4-2.

Peterson d. Gray, 1 up; Stewart d. Carbon, 1 up; Parsons lost to Mills, 4-3; Willis & Leaney, sq.; Gow d. Cuthbert, 2-1; Ecob lost to Mollison, 1 up; Elkington lost to Park, 2-1

**SA d. Qld, 6-5:** Robinson-Crafter d. Barnes Podlich, 4-3; Coulson-Schleicher d. Fardon-King, 3-2; Stevens-Pope lost to Bouvier-Gardner, 2-1; Cahill-Sellar lost to Zidar-Roberts, 1 up.

Robinson d. Bouvier, 2-1; Crafter d. King, 2-1; Coulson lost to Roberts, 3-2; Cahill d. Zidar, 2-1; Schleicher lost to Podlich, 5-4; Stevens d. Gardner, 1 up; Sellar lost to Barnes, 3-2.

**Vic d. Tas, 10 ½- ½:** Moloney McCraw d. Leedham-Lohrey, 4-3; Harding-Wade d. Booth-Blackburn, 3-2; Zidar-Johns d. French-Westfield, 1 up; Allenby-Haase d. Sullivan-Pretyman, 7-6.

Moloney d. Booth, 2-1; Wade & Leedham, sq.; Harding d. French, 2-1; McCraw d. Sullivan, 5-4; Johns d. Pretyman, 6-5; Allenby d. Blackburn, 3-2; Haase d. Westfield, 5-3.

**NSW 4-36 ½; Qld 3-31 ½; Vic 3-31 ½; SA 3-24 ½; WA 2-28 ½; Tas 0-12 ½.**

### 1990 Royal Queensland GC, Monday 10 - Friday 14 September

#### First round

**Vic d. Tas, 9-2:** P. Johns-P. Moloney lost to B. Johns-E. Lohrey, 7-6; J. Beveridge-J. Wade d. E. Booth-D. Pretyman, 4-3; R. Allenby-C. Haase d. S. French-P. Westfield, 2-1; R. Green-J. Taylor d. A. Hill-M. Leedham, 4-3.

Allenby d. Johns, 5-4; Wade d. Booth, 4-3; Moloney d. Lohrey, 6-5; Beveridge d. French, 5-4; Johns d. Leedham, 3-2; Haase d. Hill, 4-3; Green lost to Westfield, 2-1.

**Qld d. SA 7 ½-3 ½:** M. Roberts-P. Zidar lost to P. Chapman-N. Crafter, 2 up; D. Barnes-D. Podlich d. A. Percey-P. Roberts, 6-4; D. Fardon-S. Tait d. A. Schleicher-D. Sellar, 6-4; D. Gardner-D. Shirlaw d. W. Guy-R. Pope, 5-3.

Tait & Crafter, sq.; Roberts d. Chapman, 2-1; Barnes d. Roberts, 3-2; Gardner lost to Schleicher, 6-5; Zidar lost to Percey, 4-3; Podlich d. Sellar, 3-2; Fardon d. Guy, 2-1.

**WA d. NSW 7 ½-3 ½:** C. Gray-B. Mollison d. L. Peterson-W. Stewart, 4-2; S. Leaney-B. Park & M. Ecob-R. Willis, sq.; G. Carbon-S. Collins lost to M. Holland-L. Parsons, 5-3; M. Cuthbert-G. Morgan lost to S. Conran-P. Gow, 2-1.

Gray d. Conran, 3-2; Leaney d. Peterson, 1 up; Carbon & Stewart, sq.; Cuthbert d. Parsons, 3-2; Mollison d. Willis, 2-1; Park d. Ecob, 4-2; Collins & Gow, sq.

### Second round

**SA d. WA, 6 ½-4 ½:** Crafter-Chapman d. Gray-Mollison, 1 up; Roberts-Percey- lost to Leaney-Park, 5-4; Sellar-Schleicher d. Carbon-Collins, 3-1; Guy- Pope d. Cuthbert-Morgan, 7-6.

Crafter d. Gray, 5-4; Chapman d. Leaney, 1 up; Roberts lost to Carbon, 4-3; Schleicher lost to Cuthbert, 1 up; Percey & Mollison, sq; Sellar d. Park, 5-3; Guy lost to Collins, 3-2.

**Qld d. Tas, 8-3:** Roberts-Zidar lost to Johns-Lohrey, 4-3; Barnes-Podlich d. Booth-Pretyman, 3-2; Fardon-Tait d. French-Westfield, 3-2; Gardner-Shirlaw lost to Leedham-Hill, 5-4.

Tait d. Johns, 3-2; Roberts d. Lohrey, 2-1; Barnes d. French, 3-2; Podlich d. Leedham, 6-5; Fardon lost to Hill, 3-2; Gardner d. Westfield, 2 up; Shirlaw d. Pretyman, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic, 6-5:** Stewart-Peterson d. Moloney-Johns, 3-2; Willis-Ecob lost to Wade-Beveridge, 7-6; Conran-Gow d. Allenby-Haase, 6-4; Parsons-Holland lost to Green-Taylor, 2-1.

Conran & Allenby, sq.; Peterson d. Wade, 5-4; Stewart d. Moloney, 3-2; Parsons lost to Beveridge, 4-3; Willis & Johns, sq.; Gow d. Haase, 6-4; Holland lost to Taylor 3-2.

### Third round

**Qld d. Vic, 10-1:** Barnes-Podlich d. Beveridge-Wade, 4-3; Fardon-Tait d. Johns-Moloney, 4-3; Roberts-Zidar d. Allenby-Haase, 2-1; Gardner-Shirlaw d. Green-Taylor, 7-5.

Tait lost to Allenby, 4-3; Roberts d. Wade, 6-5; Barnes d. Moloney, 5-3; Podlich d. Beveridge, 2-1; Gardner d. Johns, 1 up; Fardon d. Taylor, 2-1; Shirlaw d. Green, 2-1.

**WA d. Tas, 7 ½-3 ½:** Gray-Mollison & Johns-Lohrey, sq.; Leaney-Park d. Booth-Pretyman, 4-3; Carbon-Collins lost to French-Westfield, 2-1; Cuthbert-Morgan lost to Hill-Leedham, 5-4.

Gray d. Johns, 2-1; Leaney d. Booth, 3-2; Carbon d. Lohrey, 4-3; Cuthbert lost to French, 1 up; Mollison d. Hill, 2-1; Park d. Westfield, 4-3; Collins d. Pretyman, 4-3.

**NSW d. SA, 7-4:** Peterson-Stewart d. Chapman-Crafter, 3-2; Conran-Gow d. Percey-Roberts, 1 up; Holland-Parsons d. Schleicher-Sellar, 2-1; Ecob-Willis lost to Guy-Pope, 6-5.

Conran d. Crafter, 5-3; Peterson d. Chapman, 1 up; Stewart lost to Roberts, 1 up; Parsons d. Schleicher, 4-3; Gow & Percey, sq.; Ecob lost to Sellar, 3-1; Holland & Pope, sq.

### Fourth round

**NSW d. Tas, 7 ½-3 ½:** Stewart-Peterson d. Johns-Lohrey, 4-3; Conran-Gow d. Booth-Pretyman, 8-7; Parsons-Holland d. French-Westfield, 4-3; Ecob-Willis lost to Leedham-Hill, 2-1.

Conran d. Johns, 2-1; Peterson & Booth, sq.; Stewart & Lohrey,sq; Parsons & French, sq.; Gow d. Leedham, 4-3; Willis lost to Hill, 4-3; Holland d. Westfield, 1 up.

**Vic d. SA, 6-5:** Wade-Beveridge lost to Crafter-Chapman, 4-2; Allenby-Haase lost to Sellar-Schleicher, 1 up; Moloney-Johns & Roberts-Percey, sq.; Green-Taylor d. Guy-Pope, 5-3.

Allenby lost to Crafter, 2-1; Moloney d. Chapman, 2-1; Beveridge lost to Roberts, 3-2; Johns d. Schleicher, 5-4; Taylor d. Percey, 4-2; Haase & Sellar, sq.; Green d. Pope, 1 up.

**WA d. Qld, 7 ½-3 ½:** Gray-Mollison d. Barnes-Podlich, 7-6; Leaney-Park d. Fardon-Tait, 2-1; Carbon-Collins lost to Roberts-Zidar, 2 up; Cuthbert-Morgan d. Gardner-Shirlaw, 1 up.

Gray lost to Tait, 6-5; Leaney lost to Roberts, 1 up; Carbon d. Barnes, 3-1; Cuthbert d. Podlich, 4-3; Mollison d. Zidar, 5-4; Park & Shirlaw, sq.; Collins d. Fardon, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**Vic d. WA, 8-3:** Beveridge-Wade d. Gray-Mollison, 1 up; Allenby-Haase d. Leaney-Park, 1 up; Johns-Moloney & Carbon-Collins, sq.; Green-Taylor d. Cuthbert-Morgan, 5-4.

Allenby d. Gray, 3-2; Wade d. Leaney, 2-1; Moloney & Carbon, sq.; Beveridge lost to Cuthbert, 6-5; Johns d. Mollison, 2 up; Taylor lost to Park, 2-1; Green d. Collins, 1 up.

**NSW d. Qld, 7-4:** Peterson-Stewart d. Barnes-Podlich, 3-1; Conran-Gow lost to Fardon-Tait, 2-1; Holland-Parsons d. Roberts-Zidar, 2-1; Ecob-Willis d. Gardner-Shirlaw, 5-4.

Conran lost to Tait, 1 up; Peterson & Roberts, sq.; Stewart & Barnes, sq.; Parsons d. Zidar, 4-3; Gow lost to Shirlaw, 4-2; Ecob d. Podlich, 4-3; Holland d. Fardon, 5-4.

**SA 5 ½ tied with Tas 5 ½:** Chapman-Crafter d. Johns-Lohrey, 1 up; Schleicher-Sellar d. Booth-Pretyman, 2-1; Percey-Roberts d. French-Westfield, 1up; Guy-Pope lost to Hill-Leedham, 2-1.

Crafter & Johns, sq.; Chapman lost to Booth, 3-2; Roberts lost to Lohrey, 1 up; Schleicher & Leedham, sq.; Percey lost to Hill, 6-5; Sellar d. Westfield, 2-1; Pope & Pretyman, sq.

**NSW 4-31; Qld 3-33; WA 3-30; Vic 3-29; SA 1 ½-24 ½; Tas ½ - 17 ½.**

### 1991 Royal Perth GC, Monday 2 – Friday 6 September

#### First round

**NSW d. Qld, 6-5:** W. Stewart-L. Peterson lost to T. Wright-P. Harrington, 1 up; L. Parsons-M. Holland lost to L. Eagleton-P. Soegaard, 4-3; P. Gow-R. Elkington d. R. Buczynsky-D. Gardner, 3-2; M. Ecob-R. Whitlock d. D. Shirlaw-C. Jones, 1 up.

Parsons lost to Gardner, 3-2; Peterson lost to Jones, 4-2; Stewart d. Soegaard, 4-3; Holland d. Harrington, 6-5; Ecob d. Eagleton, 4-2; Elkington d. Shirlaw, 5-4; Whitlock lost to Wright, 1 up.

**Vic d. WA, 8 ½ - 2 ½:** R. Allenby-J. Taylor d. S. Leaney-B. Park, 3-2; J. Beveridge-R. Green lost to B. Mollison- S. Collins, 4-3; S. Appleby-C. Haase d. G. Morgan-D. Alaban, 3-1; D. Armstrong-G. Vearing d. C. Bright-G. Slatter, 5-4.

Allenby d. Leaney, 1 up; Appleby d. Collins, 2-1; Taylor d. Morgan, 7-6; Armstrong d. Mollison, 2-1; Green d. Park, 5-4; Beveridge lost to Bright, 2-1; Vearing & Alaban, sq.

**SA 5 ½ tied with Tas 5 ½:** P. Roberts-N. Crafter d. E. Booth-B. Johns, 7-5; G. Simpson-G. Crosby d. M. Leedham-A. Hill, 4-2; A. Percey-A. Chapman lost to E. Lohrey-B. Partridge, 2 up; B. Guy-C. McLuckie & D. Willis-S. Lucas, sq.

Crafter d. Lohrey, 2-1; Roberts d. Lucas, 1 up; Simpson d. Johns, 4-3; Percey lost to Hill, 1 up; Guy lost to Leedham, 1 up; Chapman lost to Booth, 2 up; Crosby lost to Partridge, 4-3.



## Second round

**WA d. Tas, 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Leaney-Park d. Booth-Johns, 2-1; Mollison-Collins d. Hill-Leedham, 1 up; Morgan-Alaban lost to Lohrey-Partridge, 3-2; Bright-Slatte d. Lucas-Willis, 5-4.

Leaney d. Johns, 3-2; Collins & Lohrey, sq.; Mollison d. Lucas, 1 up; Bright d. Leedham, 3-1; Slatte lost to Booth, 4-3; Alaban d. Partridge, 4-3; Park lost to Hill, 3-2.

**NSW d. SA, 7-4:** Peterson-Stewart d. Crafter-Roberts, 2-1; Parsons-Holland d. Simpson-Crosby, 6-5; Elkington-Gow d. Percey-Chapman, 6-4; Ecob-Whitlock lost to Guy-McLuckie, 2 up.

Parsons d. Crafter, 5-4; Peterson d. Roberts, 1 up; Stewart lost to Simpson, 1 up; Holland lost to Percey, 3-2; Ecob d. Guy, 8-7; Gow lost to Chapman, 1 up; Elkington d. Crosby, 3-2.

**Vic d. Qld 8 ½ - 2 ½:** Allenby-Taylor d. Harrington-Wright, 4-3; Beveridge-Green d. Eagleton-Soegaard, 3-1; Appleby-Haase lost to Jones-Shirlaw, 3-2; Armstrong-Vearing d. Buczynsky-Gardner, 3-2.

Allenby d. Gardner, 5-4; Appleby d. Jones, 4-2; Taylor d. Soegaard, 2-1; Armstrong d. Harrington, 5-4; Green d. Eagleton, 2-1; Haase lost to Shirlaw, 2-1; Vearing & Wright, sq.

## Third round

**NSW d. Tas, 7 ½ - 3 ½:** Peterson-Stewart lost to Booth-Johns, 6-4; Parsons-Holland d. Lohrey-Partridge, 4-3; Elkington-Gow d. Hill-Leedham, 2 up; Ecob-Whitlock lost to Lucas-Willis, 3-2.

Parsons & Johns, sq.; Peterson lost to Lohrey, 3-2; Stewart d. Lucas, 3-2; Gow d. Hill, 2 up; Holland d. Leedham, 3-2; Ecob d. Booth, 3-2; Elkington d. Willis, 5-4.

**Vic d. SA, 8 ½ - 2 ½:** Allenby-Taylor lost to Crafter-Roberts, 2-1; Beveridge-Green d. Simpson-Crosby, 2-1; Appleby-Haase d. Percey-Chapman, 5-3; Armstrong-Vearing d. Guy-McLuckie, 4-3.

Allenby d. Crafter, 5-4; Appleby d. Roberts, 5-4; Taylor lost to Simpson, 3-1; Armstrong & Percey, sq.; Green d. Chapman, 2-1; Beveridge d. McLuckie, 4-3; Vearing d. Crosby, 1 up.

**Qld d. WA, 6-5:** Harrington-Wright & Leaney-Park, sq.; Eagleton-Soegaard lost to Mollison-Collins, 1 up; Jones-Shirlaw & Morgan-Alaban, sq.; Buczynsky-Gardner d. Bright-Slatte, 3-1.

Gardner lost to Leaney, 2-1; Jones d. Collins, 6-4; Harrington d. Mollison, 5-4; Eagleton d. Park, 2 up; Soegaard & Bright, sq.; Buczynsky lost to Slatte, 3-2; Wright & Alaban, sq.

## Fourth round

**WA d. SA, 8-3:** Leaney-Park lost to Roberts-Crafter, 1 up; Mollison-Crosby d. Simpson-Collins, 2-1; Morgan-Alaban & Chapman-Percey, sq.; Bright-Slatte & Guy-McLuckie, sq.

Leaney d. Crafter, 2 up; Collins lost to Roberts, 2-1; Mollison d. Simpson, 3-2; Park d. Percey, 6-5; Bright d. Chapman, 2 up; Slatte d. McLuckie, 1 up; Alaban d. Crosby, 2-1.

**Tas d. Qld, 6-5:** Booth-Johns d. Harrington-Wright, 4-3; Lohrey-Partridge lost to Eagleton-Soegaard, 2-1; Hill-Leedham lost to Jones-Shirlaw, 3-2; Lucas-Willis lost to Buczynsky-Gardner, 2-1.

Johns d. Gardner, 3-2; Lohrey lost to Jones, 1 up; Partridge lost to Harrington, 4-3; Hill d. Eagleton, 3-2; Lucas d. Soegaard, 5-4; Booth d. Shirlaw, 1 up; Leedham d. Wright, 3-2.

**Vic 5 ½ tied with NSW 5 ½:** Allenby-Taylor d. Peterson-Stewart, 4-3; Beveridge-Green lost to Parsons-Holland, 4-3; Appleby-Haase & Elkington-Gow, sq.; Armstrong-Vearing lost to Ecob-Whitlock, 5-4.

Allenby lost to Parsons, 1 up; Appleby d. Peterson, 5-4; Taylor d. Stewart, 1 up; Armstrong d. Gow, 5-4; Green & Ecob, sq.; Beveridge & Holland, sq.; Haase lost to Elkington, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**Tas d. Vic, 6-5:** Booth-Johns lost to Allenby-Taylor, 5-4; Lohrey-Partridge d. Beveridge-Green 1 up; Hill-Leedham & Appleby-Haase, sq.; Lucas-Willis & Armstrong-Vearing, sq.

Johns & Allenby, sq.; Lohrey lost to Appleby, 2 up; Partridge d. Taylor, 2 up; Hill & Armstrong, sq.; Lucas d. Green, 1 up; Booth lost to Beveridge, 3-2; Leedham d. Vearing, 1 up.

**NSW d WA, 8-3:** Peterson-Stewart lost to Leaney-Park, 3-1; Parsons-Holland d. Mollison-Collins, 3-2; Elkington-Gow d. Morgan-Alaban, 5-4; Whitlock-Ecob d Bright-Slatton, 1 up.

Parsons d. Leaney, 3-2; Peterson lost to Collins, 3-2; Stewart d. Mollison, 4-2; Gow d. Park, 2-1; Ecob d. Bright, 2-1; Holland d. Slatton, 4-2; Elkington lost to Alaban, 3-1.

**SA d. Qld, 6-5:** Crafter-Roberts d. Harrington-Wright, 1 up; Simpson-Crosby lost to Eagleton-Soegaard, 7-6; Percey-Chapman d. Jones-Shirlaw, 1 up; Guy-McLuckie lost to Buczynsky-Gardner, 1 up.

Crafter d. Gardner, 3-1; Roberts d. Jones, 2-1; Simpson lost to Harrington, 3-1; Percey lost to Soegaard, 3-2; Chapman d. Shirlaw, 1 up; McLuckie lost to Buczynsky, 5-3; Crosby d. Wright, 3-2.

**NSW 4 ½-34; Vic 3 ½-36; Tas 2 ½-24 ½; WA 2-26; SA 1 ½-21; Qld 1-23 ½.**

---

#### 1992 Kooyonga GC, Monday 14- Friday 18 September.

First round abandoned owing to rain.

#### Second round

**NSW d Tas, 6-5:** L. Peterson-W. Stewart lost to E. Lohrey-B. Partridge, 2-1; M. Holland-L. Parsons d. A. Hill-M. Leedham, 3-2; R. Elkington-P. Gow lost to B. Johns-P. Marshall, 1 up; M. Ecob-R. Whitlock lost to E. Booth-S. Lucas, 3-2.

Parsons d. Johns, 3-2; Peterson lost to Hill, 3-2; Stewart d. Lohrey, 3-1; Ecob d. Partridge, 4-2; Whitlock d. Lucas, 5-4; Gow lost to Leedham, 2-1; Elkington d. Booth, 3-2.

**WA d. Qld, 7-4:** D. Alaban-G. Chalmers d. C. Jones-L. Eagleton, 3-1; C. Bright-S. Leaney & R. Brook-T. Wright, sq.; S. Collins-B. Park lost to R. Buczynsky-D. Gardner, 2-1; N. Crundall- J. Moseley d. B. Davies-D. Richards, 5-4.

Leaney d. Jones, 6-5; Collins d. Eagleton, 3-2; Moseley d. Gardner, 4-3; Alaban & Brook, sq.; Bright lost to Wright, 5-4; Chalmers d. Buczynsky, 4-3; Park lost to Davies, 6-4.

**Vic d. SA, 7-4:** S. Appleby-D. Armstrong lost to J. Cooper-A. Percey, 2-1; J. Beveridge-R. Green & P. Roberts-N. Crafter, sq.; M. Carver-J. Taylor d. G. Simpson-P. Chapman, 2-1; A. Henwood-S. Symons d. C. McLuckie-J. Coulson, 2-1.

Appleby & Cooper, sq.; Armstrong d. Chapman, 5-4; Taylor lost to Crafter, 4-3; Green d. Simpson, 2-1; Beveridge lost to Percey, 1 up; Henwood d. Roberts, 4-3; Symons d. McLuckie, 4-2.

#### Third round

**WA d SA, 7-4:** Alaban-Chalmers lost to Cooper-Percey, 3-2; Leaney-Bright d. Crafter-Roberts, 5-4; Collins-Park d. Simpson-Chapman, 3-2; Crundall-Moseley d. McLuckie-Coulson, 3-2.

Leaney lost to Cooper, 3-2; Collins d. Chapman, 5-4; Moseley d. Crafter, 1 up; Alaban d. Simpson, 4-2; Chalmers lost to Percey, 5-3; Bright & Roberts, sq.; Crundall & Coulson, sq.;

**Qld d. Tas, 8 ½-2 ½:** Jones-Eagleton d. Lohrey-Partridge, 3-2; Brook-Wright d. Hill-Leedham, 1 up; Buczynsky-Gardner d. Johns-Marshall, 6-5; Davies-Richards d. Booth-Lucas, 1 up.

Jones lost to Johns, 1 up; Eagleton lost to Hill, 1 up; Brook d. Lohrey, 2-1; Wright d. Partridge, 2-1; Gardner & Marshall, sq.; Buczynsky d. Leedham, 4-3; Davies d. Booth, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic, 6 ½-4 ½:** Peterson-Stewart lost to Appleby-Armstrong, 3-2; Parsons-Holland d. Green-Beveridge, 1 up; Gow-Elkington lost to Taylor-Carver, 2 up; Ecob-Whitlock lost to Henwood-Symons, 4-3.

Parsons d. Appleby, 4-3; Peterson d. Armstrong, 2-1; Stewart & Taylor, sq.; Ecob d. Green, 2-1; Whitlock d. Beveridge, 1 up; Holland d. Henwood, 6-5; Elkington lost to Symons, 1 up.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. Qld, 6-5:** Appleby-Armstrong d. Jones-Eagleton, 5-4; Green-Beveridge lost to Brook-Wright, 1 up; Taylor-Carver d. Buczynsky-Gardner, 2-1; Henwood-Symons d. Davies-Richards, 4-3.

Appleby lost to Jones, 2-1; Armstrong lost to Eagleton, 4-3; Taylor lost to Brook, 5-3; Beveridge d. Wright, 1 up; Henwood d. Buczynsky, 4-3; Symons d. Gardner, 4-3; Carver lost to Davies, 2-1.

**SA 5 ½ tied with NSW 5 ½:** Cooper-Percey lost to Peterson-Stewart, 1 up; Crafter-Roberts lost to Parsons-Holland, 4-3; Simpson-Coulson d. Gow-Elkington, 2-1; McLuckie-Chapman d. Ecob-Whitlock, 1 up.

Cooper d. Parsons, 2-1; Crafter lost to Peterson, 4-3; Simpson & Stewart, sq.; Percey lost to Ecob, 2 up; Roberts lost to Whitlock, 4-3; Coulson d. Holland, 3-2; Chapman d. Gow, 1 up.

**WA d. Tas 7 ½-3 ½:** Alaban-Chalmers & Lohrey-Partridge, sq.; Leaney-Bright d. Hill-Leedham, 2 up; Collins-Park lost to Johns-Marshall, 3-2; Moseley-Crundall d. Booth-Lucas, 1 up.

Leaney d. Johns, 6-5; Collins d. Hill, 5-4; Moseley lost to Lohrey, 5-4; Alaban lost to Partridge, 5-3; Chalmers d. Leedham, 5-3; Bright d. Marshall, 4-3; Crundall d. Lucas, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Qld, 7-4:** Parsons-Holland lost to Jones-Eagleton, 1 up; Ecob-Whitlock d. Brook-Wright, 4-2; Peterson-Stewart lost to Buczynsky-Gardner, 2 up; Elkington-Gow d. Davies-Richards, 2-1.

Parsons d. Jones, 3-2; Peterson lost to Eagleton, 1 up; Stewart d. Brook, 1 up; Ecob lost to Wright, 1 up; Whitlock d. Buczynsky, 1 up; Gow d. Richards, 3-2; Elkington d. Davies, 2 up.

**Vic d. WA 6 ½- 4 ½:** Appleby-Armstrong & Leaney-Bright, sq.; Green-Beveridge lost to Alaban-Chalmers, 1 up; Taylor-Carver d. Moseley-Crundall, 3-1; Henwood-Symons d. Collins-Park, 4-3.

Appleby d. Leaney, 1 up; Armstrong & Collins, sq.; Taylor d. Moseley, 1 up; Beveridge & Alaban, sq.; Henwood lost to Chalmers, 4-3; Symons lost to Bright, 1 up; Green d. Crundall, 2-1.

**SA d. Tas, 6-5:** Cooper-Percey lost to Lohrey-Partridge, 2-1; Crafter-Roberts lost to Hill-Leedham, 3-2; Simpson-Coulson d. Johns-Marshall, 3-1; McLuckie-Chapman d. Booth-Lucas, 3-2.

Cooper lost to Johns, 3-2; Crafter d. Hill, 4-2; Simpson lost to Lohrey, 3-2; Percey d. Partridge, 2-1; Coulson d. Marshall, 4-3; Chapman lost to Leedham, 3-2; Roberts d. Booth, 3-1.

**NSW 3 ½ -25; WA 3-26; Vic 3-24; SA 1 ½- 19 ½; Qld 1-21 ½; Tas 0-16.**

### 1993 Tasmania GC, Monday 13 – Friday 17 September.

#### First round

**Vic d. WA, 7 ½-3 ½:** D. Armstrong-J. Dawes lost to S. Collins-G. Chalmers, 5-4; J. McCallum-G. Vearing d. D. Alaban-J. Moseley, 5-4; S. Allan-P. Fitzgibbon d. G. Carbon-L. Korn, 5-4; A. Henwood-S. Symons d. B. Park-R. Woolf, 2 up.

Dawes d. Collins, 2-1; McCallum d. Chalmers, 1 up; Fitzgibbon lost to Moseley, 1 up; Armstrong d. Carbon, 5-4; Vearing lost to Park, 2-1; Allan & Alaban, sq.; Symons d. Woolf, 8-6.



GolfAustralia

**Tas d. SA, 9-2:** E. Lohrey-B. Partridge d. J. Cooper-A. Percey, 3-2; A. Hill-B. Johns d. J. Coulson-G. Simpson, 1 up; M. Goggin-M. Leedham d. P. Chapman-C. McLuckie, 5-4; J. Isles-D. Willis d. B. Crosby-S. Nichol, 2 up.

Partridge d. Simpson, 1up; Goggin d. Cooper, 2-1; Johns lost to Percey, 4-3; Hill lost to Coulson, 2-1; Lohrey d. McLuckie, 7-5; Leedham d. Chapman, 4-3; Isles d. Crosby, 6-4.

**NSW d. Qld, 7-4:** D. Bransdon-B. Jones d. L. Eagleton-C. Jones, 2-1; P. Gow- L. Peterson d. R. Brooks-S. Brown, 4-3; M. Ecob-M. Lincoln lost to R. Buczynsky-D. Gardner, 4-2; S. Egger-R. Elkington lost to J. Rogers-S. Wiggett, 1 up.

Bransdon lost to C. Jones, 4-3; Peterson d. Brook, 2 up; Gow d. Eagleton, 4-3; B. Jones lost to Gardner, 4-3; Elkington d. Buczynsky, 3-2; Egger d. Wiggett, 2 up; Lincoln d. Rogers, 3-2.

### Second round

**WA d SA, 6 ½-4 ½:** Chalmers-Collins d. Cooper-Percey, 2 up; Alaban-Moseley d. Coulson-Simpson, 3-1; G. Carbon-Korn lost to Chapman-McLuckie, 2-1; Park-Woolf lost to Crosby-Nichol, 2-1.

Collins & Simpson, sq.; Chalmers d. Cooper, 4-3; Moseley d. Percey, 1 up; G. Carbon lost to Coulson, 7-6; Park d. McLuckie, 6-5; Alaban lost to Chapman, 1 up; Korn d. Crosby, 1 up.

**NSW d. Vic, 6-5:** Bransdon-Jones lost to Armstrong-Dawes, 3-2; Gow-Peterson & McCallum-Vearing, sq.; Ecob-Lincoln d. Allan-Fitzgibbon, 2-1; Egger-Elkington d. Henwood-Symons, 4-3.

Ecob d. Dawes, 3-1; Bransdon lost to McCallum, 3-2; Peterson d. Armstrong, 3-2; Gow d. Fitzgibbon, 1 up; Elkington & Vearing, sq.; Egger lost to Henwood, 1 up; Lincoln lost to Symons, 4-3.

**Tas 5 ½ tied with Qld 5 ½:** Lohrey Partridge d. Eagleton-Jones (conceded); Hill-Johns lost to Brook-Brown, 2-1; Goggin-Leedham d. Buczynsky-Gardner, 2-1; Isles-Willis lost to Rogers-Wiggett, 6-4.

Partridge lost to Jones, 4-3; Goggin d. Brook, 4-3; Johns d. Gardner, 4-3; Hill lost to Buczynsky, 1 up; Lohrey lost to Wiggett, 3-1; Leedham & Brown, sq.; Isles d. Rogers, 2-1.

### Third round

**Vic d. Qld, 6-5:** Armstrong-Dawes lost to Jones-Lynch, 6-5; McCallum-Vearing d. Brook-Brown, 4-3; Allan-Fitzgibbon lost to Buczynsky-Gardner, 2-1; Henwood-Symons d. Rogers-Wiggett, 7-6.

Dawes & Jones, sq.; McCallum lost to Brook, 4-2; Armstrong lost to Gardner, 3-2; Fitzgibbon & Buczynsky, sq.; Vearing d. Wiggett, 3-2; Henwood d. Brown, 4-3; Symons d. Lynch, 4-3.

**NSW d. SA, 8-3:** Bransdon-Jones lost to Cooper-Percey, 1 up; Gow-Peterson d. Coulson-Simpson, 2-1; Ecob-Lincoln d. Chapman-McLuckie, 4-2; Egger-Elkington d. Crosby-Nichol, 2-1.

Ecob lost to Simpson, 2-1; Peterson d. Cooper, 1 up; Gow d. Percey, 3-2; Bransdon d. Coulson, 3-2; Elkington d. Chapman, 5-4; Jones lost to Nichol, 2-1; Lincoln d. Crosby, 3-2.

**WA d. Tas, 7-4:** Chalmers-Collins d. Lohrey-Partridge, 2-1; Alaban-Moseley d. Hill-Johns, 2-1; G. Carbon-Korn d. Goggin-Leedham, 1 up; Park-Woolf d. Isles-Willis, 2-1.

Chalmers d. Partridge, 2-1; Collins & Goggin, sq.; Moseley lost to Johns, 4-3; Park d. Hill, 4-3; Alaban lost to Lohrey, 6-5; G. Carbon lost to Leedham, 1 up; Korn & Isles, sq.

### Fourth round

**NSW d. Tas, 7 ½-3 ½:** Peterson-Gow d. Hill-Johns, 2-1; Ecob-Lincoln lost to Lohrey-Partridge, 1 up; Bransdon-Jones d. Goggin-Leedham, 2-1; Elkington-Egger d. Isles-Willis, 2-1.

Ecob d. Hill, 2-1; Peterson lost to Goggin, 6-4; Gow lost to Partridge, 3-2; Bransdon & Lohrey, sq.; Elkington d. Johns, 2-1; Egger d. Leedham, 1 up; Lincoln d. Isles, 2-1.

**WA d. Qld, 8 ½-2 ½:** Collins-Chalmers & Jones-Lynch, sq.; Moseley-Alaban d. Brook-Brown, 2-1; G. Carbon-Korn d. Buczynsky-Wiggett, 2-1; Park-Woolf d. Gardner-Rogers, 2-1.

Chalmers d. Jones, 2 up; Collins d. Brook, 3-1; Moseley lost to Gardner, 2 up; Park d. Buczynsky, 2-1; Alaban d. Wiggett, 3-1; G. Carbon d. Brown, 3-1; Korn lost to Rogers, 1 up.

**Vic d SA, 8-3:** Armstrong-Dawes d. Cooper-Percey, 3-2; McCallum-Vearing d. Simpson-Coulson, 5-4; Allan-Fitzgibbon & Chapman-McLuckie, sq.; Henwood-Symons d. Crosby-Nichol, 6-5.

Armstrong d. Simpson, 5-4; McCallum & Cooper, sq.; Fitzgibbon d. Percey, 3-2; Vearing d. Coulson, 1 up; Henwood & Chapman, sq.; Symons & Nichol, sq.; Allan lost to Crosby, 5-3.

#### Fifth round

**Qld d. SA, 6 ½-4 ½:** Jones-Lynch lost to Cooper-Percey, 2-1; Brook-Brown lost to Simpson-Coulson, 3-2; Buczynsky-Wiggett d. Chapman-McLuckie, 4-2; Gardner-Rogers lost to Crosby-Nichol, 3-1.

Brook & Simpson, sq.; Gardner d. Cooper, 3-2; Buczynsky d. Percey, 1 up; Wiggett d. Coulson, 4-2; Brown lost to Chapman, 2-1; Lynch d. Nichol, 3-1; Rogers d. Crosby, 4-3.

**Vic d. Tas, 6 ½-4 ½:** Armstrong-Dawes d. Isles-Willis, 4-3; McCallum-Vearing d. Lohrey-Partridge, 3/2; Fitzgibbon-Allan & Hill-Johns, sq.; Henwood-Symons lost to Goggin-Leedham, 1 up.

Dawes & Goggin, sq.; McCallum & Partridge, sq.; Armstrong lost to Lohrey, 2-1; Fitzgibbon lost to Johns, 3-2; Vearing d. Hill, 1 up; Henwood d. Leedham, 6-5; Symons d. Isles, 1 up.

**WA d. NSW, 7-4:** Collins-Chalmers lost to Peterson-Gow, 2 up; Moseley-Alaban d. Ecob-Lincoln, 6-5; G. Carbon-Korn lost to Bransdon-Jones, 4-3; Park-Woolf d. Elkington-Egger, 1 up.

Chalmers d. Ecob, 3-2; Collins d. Peterson, 2-1; Moseley & Gow, sq.; Park lost to Bransdon, 2 up; Alaban d. Elkington, 2-1; G. Carbon & Egger, sq.; Korn d. Lincoln, 1 up.

**Vic 4-33; WA 4-32 ½ & NSW 4-32 ½; Tas 1 ½-26 ½; Qld 1 ½- 23 ½; SA 0-17.**

### 1994 Victoria GC, Monday 12th – Friday 16th September.

#### First round

**Vic d. Tas, 7-4:** J. McCallum-G. Vearing lost to M. Goggin-P. Marshall, 1 up; J. Dawes-P. Fitzgibbon d. E. Lohrey-B. Partridge, 4-3; C. Spence-S. Symons d. J. Isles-M. Leedham, 7-6; S. Allan-G. Quinlan d. B. Bone-A. Hill, 4-2;

Dawes lost to Partridge, 1 up; McCallum d. Goggin, 5-4; Spence lost to Marshall, 2-1; Vearing d. Bone, 3-2; Fitzgibbon lost to Lohrey, 4-3; Symons d. Hill, 3-2; Quinlan d. Leedham, 2-1.

**Qld d. SA, 7 ½-3 ½:** R. Buczynsky-C. Jones d. J. Cooper-A. Percey, 2 up; L. Eagleton-S. Wiggett & G. Burns-M. Haslett, sq.; B. Brook-S. Brown lost to J. Coulson-G. Simpson, 1 up; M. Cain-D. Gardner d. P. Chapman-B. Crosby, 2-1.

Jones d. Simpson, 1 up; Brook lost to Cooper, 1 up; Cain lost to Percey, 1 up; Wiggett d. Crosby, 1 up; Gardner d. Haslett, 5-3; Buczynsky d. Chapman, 1 up; Brown d. Coulson, 3-1.

**NSW d. WA, 8-3:** D. Bransdon-B. Jones d. D. Alaban-G. Chalmers, 7-6; B. MacDonald-D. Vera d. K. Felton-J. Moseley, 1 up; I. Bradley-S. Moriarty lost to B. Park-R. Woolf, 1 up; R. Elkington-L. Peterson d. N. Crundall-B. Rumford, 2 up.

Bransdon d. Chalmers, 7-6; Peterson d. Moseley, 2-1; Moriarty & Alaban, sq.; Jones d. Woolf, 1 up; Elkington & Park, sq.; Vera d. Rumford, 5-4; Bradley lost to Crundall, 4-3.

## Second round

**Vic d. Qld, 7-4:** McCallum-Vearing lost to Buczynsky-Jones, 1 up; Dawes-Fitzgibbon & Eagleton-Wiggett, sq.; Spence-Symons d. Brook-Brown, 6-5; Allan-Quinlan d. Cain-Gardner, 5-3.

Dawes lost to Jones, 2-1; McCallum d. Brook, 7-5; Spence lost to Cain, 3-2; Vearing d. Wiggett, 2 up; Fitzgibbon d. Gardner, 2-1; Symons & Eagleton, sq.; Quinlan d. Brown, 2-1.

**WA d. Tas, 7-4:** Alaban-Chalmers & Goggin-Marshall, sq.; Felton-Moseley d. Lohrey-Partridge, 3-1; Park-Woolf lost to Isles-Leedham, 7-6; Crundall-Rumford d. Bone-Hill, 5-4.

Chalmers d. Partridge, 4-3; Moseley d. Goggin, 4-2; Alaban d. Marshall, 2-1; Woolf & Lohrey, sq.; Felton d. Bone, 3-1; Rumford lost to Isles, 3-2; Crundall lost to Leedham, 4-3.

**NSW d. SA, 7-4:** Bransdon-Jones d. Cooper-Percey, 1 up; MacDonald-Vera d. Haslett-Burns, 5-3; Bradley-Moriarty d. Coulson-Simpson, 1 up; Elkington-Peterson d. Chapman-Crosby, 4-3.

Bransdon d. Simpson, 5-3; Peterson d. Cooper, 2-1; Moriarty lost to Percey, 2-1; Jones lost to Crosby, 1 up; Elkington lost to Chapman, 4-2; Vera lost to Haslett, 3-2; MacDonald d. Coulson, 5-3.

## Third round

**Tas d. NSW, 7-4:** Goggin-Marshall d. Bransdon-Jones, 2 up; Lohrey-Partridge d. MacDonald-Vera, 1 up; Isles-Leedham & Bradley-Moriarty, sq.; Bone-Hill lost to Elkington-Peterson, 4-3;

Partridge d. Brandson, 5-3; Goggin d. Peterson, 2 up; Marshall lost to Moriarty, 2-1; Lohrey lost to Jones, 6-5; Hill d. Elkington, 3-1; Isles & Vera, sq.; Leedham d. MacDonald, 2-1.

**WA d. Qld, 6½- 4 ½:** Alaban-Chalmers d. Buczynsky-Jones, 6-5; Moseley-Prentice lost to Eagleton-Wiggett, 1 up; Park-Woolf lost to Brook-Brown, 4-3; Crundall-Rumford d. Cain-Gardner, 1 up.

Chalmers d. Jones, 2-1; Moseley d. Brook, 3-2; Alaban & Cain, sq.; Woolf lost to Wiggett, 2-1; Park d. Gardner, 3-1; Crundall lost to Eagleton, 3-1; Rumford d. Brown, 2-1.

**Vic d. SA, 8 ½-2 ½:** McCallum-Vearing d. Chapman-Crosby, 1 up; Dawes-Fitzgibbon d. Coulson-Simpson, 2-1; Spence-Symons d. Burns-Haslett, 4-3; Allan-Quinlan lost to Cooper-Percey, 3-2.

Dawes d. Simpson, 3-2; McCallum d. Cooper, 2 up; Spence d. Percey, 3-1; Vearing & Crosby, sq.; Fitzgibbon lost to Chapman, 5-4; Symons d. Burns, 1 up; Quinlan d. Haslett, 7-6.

## Fourth round

**WA d. SA, 8 ½-2 ½:** Alaban-Chalmers & Chapman-Crosby, sq.; Moseley-Prentice d. Coulson-Simpson, 3-2; Park-Woolf d. Burns-Haslett, 3-2; Crundall-Rumford d. Cooper-Percey, 4-3.

Chalmers lost to Simpson, 1 up; Moseley d. Cooper, 3-2; Alaban d. Percey, 2-1; Woolf d. Crosby, 2-1; Park & Chapman, sq.; Rumford & Burns, sq.; Crundall d. Coulson, 7-6.

**Vic d. NSW, 6-5:** McCallum-Vearing d. Bransdon-Jones, 2-1; Dawes-Fitzgibbon d. MacDonald-Vera, 3-1; Spence-Symons lost to Bradley-Moriarty, 3-2; Allan-Quinlan d. Elkington-Peterson, 6-5.

Dawes lost to Bransdon, 2-1; McCallum d. Peterson, 1 up; Spence d. Moriarty, 8-7; Vearing d. Jones, 6-5; Allan lost to MacDonald, 1 up; Symons lost to Bradley, 1 up; Quinlan lost to Elkington, 1 up.

**Qld d. Tas, 6 ½-4 ½:** Buczynsky-Jones lost to Goggin-Marshall, 3-1; Eagleton-Wiggett d. Lohrey-Partridge, 3-1; Brooks-Brown d. Isles-Leedham, 1 up; Cain-Gardner d. Bone-Hill, 1 up.

Jones & Partridge, sq.; Cain lost to Goggin, 4-3; Brook lost to Marshall, 4-3; Wiggett lost to Hill, 4-3; Eagleton d. Isles, 1 up; Brown d. Lohrey, 2-1; Buczynsky d. Leedham, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**Qld d. NSW, 8-3:** Buczynsky-C. Jones & Bransdon-B. Jones, sq.; Eagleton-Wiggett & MacDonald-Vera, sq.; Brook-Brown lost to Bradley-Moriarty, 6-5; Cain-Gardner lost to Elkington-Peterson, 5-4.

C.Jones d. Bransdon, 2 up; Cain d. Peterson, 3-1; Wiggett d. Moriarty, 3-2; Gardner d. B.Jones, 2-1; Eagleton d. MacDonald, 2 up; Brown d. Bradley, 4-3; Buczynsky d. Vera, 2-1.

**Tas d. SA, 6 ½-4 ½:** Goggin-Marshall d. Cooper-Percey, 2-1; Lohrey-Partridge lost to Chapman-Crosby, 2 up; Isles-Leedham d. Coulson-Simpson, 3-1; Bone-Hill lost to Burns-Haslett, 3-1.

Partridge & Simpson, sq.; Goggin d. Cooper, 3-1; Marshall d. Percey, 2-1; Hill lost to Crosby, 5-4; Isles lost to Chapman, 3-1; Lohrey d. Burns, 4-2; Leedham d. Coulson, 6-5.

**WA d. Vic, 6-5:** Alaban-Chalmers lost to McCallum-Vearing, 4-2; Moseley-Prentice d. Dawes- Fitzgibbon, 4-3; Park-Woolf d. Spence-Symons, 3-2; Crundall-Rumford & Allan-Quinlan, sq.

Chalmers d. Dawes, 2-1; Moseley lost to McCallum, 5-4; Alaban lost to Spence, 1 up; Park d. Vearing, 3-2; Crundall lost to Fitzgibbon, 1 up; Woolf & Symons, sq.; Rumford d. Quinlan, 2-1.

**Vic 4-33 ½; WA 4-31; Qld 3-30 ½; NSW 2-27; Tas 2-26; SA 0-17.**

#### 1995 Royal Perth GC, Monday 11 - Friday 15 September.

#### First round

**SA 5 ½ tied with Tas 5 ½:** J. Cooper-A. Percey lost to M. Goggin-P. Marshall, 4-3; P. Chapman-B. Crosby d. J. Isles-B. Partridge, 5-3; P. McDonald-A. Richardson lost to B. Bone-E. Lohrey, 5-4; B. Chant-B. Tuohy d. M. Blackburn-R. Hodgetts, 2-1.

Chapman & Goggin, sq.; Cooper d. Partridge, 1 up; Percey d. Marshall, 5-4; Crosby lost to Lohrey, 1 up; Chant lost to Bone, 2-1; Tuohy d. Isles, 2-1; McDonald lost to Hodgetts, 2-1.

**NSW d. Qld, 6 ½ - 4 ½:** B. Jones-L. Peterson d. L. Eagleton-S. Wiggett, 4-3; I. Bradley-B. MacDonald d. R. Brook-S. Brown, 4-2; B. Ferguson-N. Green & D. Gleeson-D. Morgan, sq.; J. Ashcroft-G. Woolridge d. D. Grenfell-K. Woodbine, 3-1.

Peterson & Eagleton, sq.; Jones & Brook, sq.; MacDonald lost to Gleeson, 3-2; Ashcroft d. Brown, 3-2; Ferguson d. Wiggett, 1 up; Green lost to Grenfell, 4-3; Bradley lost to Woodbine, 2-1.

**Vic d. WA, 7 ½-3 ½:** J. McCallum-G. Vearing lost to K. Felton-J. Moseley, 3-2; S. Allan-G. Quinlan d. D. Alaban-N. Crundall, 1 up; J. Spence-G. Hellessey & G. Morgan-B. Park, sq.; M. Oldham-G. Ogilvy d. S. Lacey-B. Rumford, 1 up.

Spence d. Moseley, 4-3; McCallum d. Alaban, 2-1; Allan d. Felton, 2-1; Vearing d. Park, 3-2; Quinlan lost to Rumford, 5-4; Hellessey lost to Crundall, 2-1; Ogilvy d. Morgan, 2-1.

#### Second round

**NSW 5 ½ tied with Tas 5 ½:** Jones-Peterson d. Goggin-Marshall, 1 up; Bradley-MacDonald lost to Isles-Partridge, 1 up; Ferguson-Green & Bone-Lohrey, sq.; Ashcroft-Woolridge d. Blackburn-Hodgetts, 3-2.

Peterson lost to Goggin, 3-2; Jones d. Partridge, 2-1; MacDonald & Marshall, sq.; Ashcroft d. Lohrey, 2 up; Ferguson lost to Bone, 6-5; Woolridge lost to Isles, 6-5; Bradley & Hodgetts, sq.

**WA d. Qld, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Felton-Moseley d. Eagleton-Wiggett, 1 up; Alaban-Crundall d. Brook-Brown, 3-2; G. Morgan-Park d. Gleeson-D. Morgan, 2-1; Lacey-Rumford d. Grenfell-Woodbine, 3-1.

Moseley lost to Eagleton, 1 up; Alaban lost to Brook, 1 up; Rumford lost to Gleeson, 1 up; Park d. Brown, 5-4; Crundall lost to Wiggett, 2 up; Felton & Grenfell, sq.; Lacey d. Woodbine, 1 up.

**Vic d. SA, 7-4:** McCallum-Vearing d. Cooper- Percey, 2-1; Allan-Quinlan d. Chapman- Crosby, 1 up; Spence-Hellessey d McDonald- Richardson, 2-1; Oldham-Ogilvy d. Chant- Tuohy, 3-2.

Spence d. Chapman, 3-2; McCallum d. Cooper 4-2; Allan lost to Percey, 1 up; Vearing lost to Crosby, 2-1; Quinlan lost to Chant, 1 up; Hellessey d. Tuohy, 5-3; Oldham lost to McDonald, 1 up.

#### Third round

**WA d. SA, 7-4:** Felton-Moseley d. Cooper-Percey, 5-3; Alaban-Crundall & Chapman-Crosby, sq.; Morgan-Park d. McDonald-Richardson, 2-1; Lacey-Rumford lost to Chant-Tuohy, 3-2.

Moseley d. Chapman, 2-1; Alaban & Cooper, sq.; Rumford lost to Percey, 4-2; Park d. Crosby, 3-2; Crundall lost to Chant, 3-1; Felton d. Richardson, 2-1; Lacey d. Tuohy, 4-2.

**Qld d. Tas, 6-5:** Eagleton-Gleeson d. Goggin-Marshall, 4-3; Brook- Grenfell lost to Isles-Partridge, 4-3; Wiggett-Woodbine lost to Bone-Lohrey, 3-2; Brown-Morgan lost to Blackburn-Hodgetts, 3-2.

Eagleton d. Goggin, 5-4; Brook lost to Partridge, 1 up; Gleeson d. Marshall, 2-1; Wiggett d. Lohrey, 1up; Brown lost to Bone, 6-4; Grenfell d. Isles, 2-1; Morgan d. Hodgetts, 5-4.

**NSW d. Vic, 7-4:** Jones- Peterson d. McCallum-Vearing, 1 up; Bradley- MacDonald d. Allan-Quinlan, 2-1; Ferguson-Green d. Spence-Hellessey, 1 up; Ashcroft- Woodridge & Oldham-Ogilvy, sq..

Peterson d. Spence, 1 up; Jones d. McCallum, 4-3; MacDonald lost to Allan, 2-1; Ashcroft lost to Vearing, 2 up; Bradley lost to Quinlan, 4-3; Green d. Hellessey, 4-3; Ferguson & Ogilvy, sq.

#### Fourth round

**Tas d. WA, 6-5:** Goggin-Marshall d. Moseley-Felton, 1 up; Isles-Partridge d. Crundall-Alaban, 1 up; Bone-Lohrey lost to Morgan-Park, 2-1; Blackburn-Hodgetts lost to Lacey-Rumford, 2-1.

Goggin d. Moseley, 4-3; Partridge d. Alaban, 3-2; Marshall d. Rumford, 5-4; Lohrey lost to Park, 2 up; Bone d. Lacey, 1 up; Isles lost to Morgan, 6-5; Hodgetts lost to Felton, 2 up.

**NSW d. SA, 10-1:** Jones-Peterson d. McDonald-Richardson, 3-2; Bradley-MacDonald lost to Chapman-Crosby, 4-3; Ferguson-Green d. Cooper-Percey, 3-2; Ashcroft-Woolridge d. Chant-Tuohy, 2-1.

Peterson d. Percey, 2-1; Jones d. Chapman, 1 up; MacDonald d. Cooper, 5-4; Ashcroft d. Crosby, 3-2; Woolridge d. Chant, 4-3; Green d. McDonald, 3-2; Ferguson d. Richardson, 4-3.

**Vic d. Qld, 6-5:** McCallum-Vearing d. Eagleton- Gleeson, 2-1; Allan-Quinlan lost to Brook- Grenfell, 2-1; Spence-Hellessey d. Wiggett- Woodbine, 5-4; Oldham-Ogilvy d. Brown- Morgan, 1 up.

Spence d. Eagleton, 6-5; McCallum lost to Brook, 4-3; Allan d. Gleeson, 3-2; Vearing d. Wiggett, 3-2; Quinlan lost to Woodbine, 3-2; Hellessey lost to Grenfell, 4-3; Ogilvy lost to Morgan, 1 up.

#### Fifth round

**WA d. NSW 7 ½- 3 ½:** Felton-Moseley lost to Jones-Peterson, 5-4; Alaban-Crundall d. Bradley MacDonald, 1 up; Morgan-Park lost to Ferguson-Green, 3-2; Lacey-Rumford d. Ashcroft-Woolridge, 4-3.

Moseley & Peterson, sq.; Alaban lost to Jones, 7-5; Felton d. MacDonald, 5-4; Park d. Ashcroft, 3-2; Morgan d. Woolridge, 3-2; Rumford d. Green, 1 up; Lacey d. Ferguson, 3-2.

**SA 5 ½ tied with Qld 5 ½:** Chapman-Crosby d. Eagleton-Gleeson, 1 up; Chant-Tuohy lost to Brook-Grenfell, 3-1; McDonald-Richardson lost to Wiggett-Woodbine, 6-4; Cooper-Percey d. Brown-Morgan, 4-3.

Chapman d. Eagleton, 6-5; Cooper lost to Brook, 2-1; Percey & Gleeson, sq.; Crosby d. Wiggett, 3-2; Chant lost to Woodbine, 2-1; Tuohy lost to Grenfell, 3-2; McDonald d. Morgan, 2 up.



**Tas d. Vic 6 ½- 4 ½:** Goggin- Marshall d. McCallum-Vearing, 4-2; Isles- Partridge & Allan-Quinlan, sq.; Bone- Lohrey & Spence-Hellesey, sq.; Blackburn- Hodgetts lost to Oldham-Ogilvy, 1 up;

Goggin lost to Spence, 3-2; Partridge d. McCallum, 3-1; Marshall & Allan, sq.; Lohrey d. Vearing, 2-1; Bone d. Oldham, 2-1; Isles & Quinlan, sq.; Hodgetts & Ogilvy, sq.

**NSW 3 ½-32 ½; WA 3-29 ½; Vic 3-29; Tas 3-28 ½; Qld 1 ½ -25 ½; SA 1-20.**

## 1996 The Lakes GC, Monday 9 – Friday 13 September

### First round

**Qld d. SA, 9-2:** S. Brown- S. Wiggett lost to P. Chapman- B. Crosby, 4-3; D. Anderson- J. Kaggelis d. B. Chant- J. Ormsby, 4-3; D. Morgan- K. Woodbine d. M. Lane- A. Richardson, 1up; D. Gleeson- M. Guyatt d. B. Bert- A. Richardson, 5-4.

Gleeson d. Chapman, 2-1; Wiggett lost to Crosby, 4-3; Woodbine d. Chant, 3-2; Brown d. Lane, 1up; Anderson d. Bert, 4-2; Morgan d. Ormsby, 1up; Kaggelis d. Richardson, 2-1.

**NSW d. WA, 7-4:** L. Peterson- B. Jones & B. Park- K. Felton sq; B. MacDonald-K. Linde d. J. Moseley-D. Fox, 1up; N. Green- B. Ferguson lost to S. Strange- B. Rumford, 3-1; J. Ashcroft- P. Sheehan lost to N. Crundall- G. Morgan 5-3.

Peterson d. Moseley, 1up; Jones lost to Felton, 2-1; Ashcroft d. Crundall, 1up; Ferguson d. Park, 1up; Linde d. Rumford, 2-1; Sheehan d. Morgan, 1up; Green & Strange, sq.

**Vic d. Tas, 7-4:** J. McCallum-G. Ogilvy d. R. Hodgetts-B. Partridge, 2-1; L. Eagleton-B. Lamb & B. Bone-E. Lohrey, sq.; C. Percy -M. Williamson lost to D. Allanby-P. Marshall, 2-1; D. Gaunt-A. Webster d. M. Blackburn- J. Isles, 2-1.

Ogilvy lost to Partridge, 5-4; Eagleton & Marshall, sq.; Percy d. Bone, 5-3; McCallum d. Lohrey, 5-3; Lamb lost to Isles, 2-1; Williamson d. Hodgetts, 2up; Gaunt d. Blackburn, 2 up.

### Second round

**WA d. SA, 7-4:** Felton-Park d. Chapman- Crosby, 4-3; Fox-Moseley & Chant- Ormsby, sq; Rumford- Strange d. Lane- Richardson, 7-5; Crundall – Morgan lost to Attenborough- Bert, 1up.

Moseley d. Chapman, 2-1; Felton lost to Crosby, 1up; Crundall d. Chant, 5-4; Park d. Lane, 3-2; Rumford lost to Bert, 2-1; Morgan d. Ormsby, 2-1; Strange & Attenborough, sq.

**Qld d. Tas, 7-4:** Brown-Wiggett d. Hodgetts- Partridge, 3-2; Anderson- Kaggelis lost to Bone-Lohrey, 2-1; Morgan-Woodbine d. Allanby- Marshall, 2-1; Gleeson-Guyatt d. Blackburn- Isles,3-1.

Gleeson lost to Partridge, 5-4; Wiggett lost to Marshall, 2-1; Woodbine & Bone, sq; Brown d. Lohrey, 4-3; Anderson d. Isles, 3-2; Guyatt & Hodgetts, sq; Kaggelis d. Allenby, 4-3.

**NSW d. Vic, 8-3:** Jones- Peterson d. McCallum-Ogilvy, 1 up; Linde- MacDonald d. Eagleton-Lamb, 4-3; Ferguson-Green lost to Percy-Williamson, 1 up; Ashcroft- Sheehan d. Gaunt-Webster, 4-2.

Peterson d. Ogilvy, 2 up; Jones d. Eagleton, 2 up; Ashcroft d. Percy, 1 up; MacDonald d. McCallum, 5-3; Ferguson lost to Lamb, 6-5; Linde d. Williamson 2-1; Sheehan lost to Gaunt, 4-3.

### Third round

**WA d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Felton- Park lost to Hodgetts- Partridge, 3-2; Fox- Moseley d. Bone- Lohrey, 1up; Rumford- Strange d. Allanby- Marshall, 4-3; Crundall – Morgan lost to Blackburn- Isles, 1up.

Moseley d. Partridge, 1up; Felton lost to Marshall, 2-1; Crundall & Bone, sq; Park lost to Lohrey, 1up; Rumford d. Isles, 4-3; Morgan d. Hodgetts, 4-3; Strange d. Allanby, 3-2.

**NSW d. SA, 9 ½- 1 ½:** Jones Peterson d. Chapman Crosby, 3-1; Linde- MacDonald d. Chant- Ormsby, 4-2; Ferguson-Green d. Lane- Richardson, 2-1; Ashcroft – Sheehan d. Attenborough- Bert, 5-4.

Peterson d. Chapman, 6-5; Jones d. Crosby, 3-1; Ashcroft lost to Chant, 4-2; MacDonald & Bert, sq; Green d. Richardson, 5-3; Linde d. Ormsby, 4-2; Sheehan d. Attenborough, 2-1.

**Qld d. Vic, 6 ½-4 ½:** Brown-Wiggett lost to McCallum-Ogilvy, 4-2; Anderson- Kaggelis & Eagleton-Lamb, sq.; Morgan-Woodbine d. Percy-Williamson, 2-1; Gleeson- Guyatt d. Gaunt- Webster, 2-1.

Gleeson d. Eagleton, 2-1; Guyatt d. Ogilvy, 3-2; Wiggett & Percy, sq.; Woodbine & McCallum, sq.; Brown lost to Lamb, 3-1; Anderson d. Williamson, 4-2; Kaggelis lost to Gaunt, 2-1.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. Tas, 9-2:** Peterson- Jones d. Hodgetts- Partridge, 1up; MacDonald- Linde lost to Bone- Lohrey, 1up; Ferguson-Green d. Allanby- Marshall, 3-2; Ashcroft- Sheehan d. Blackburn- Isles, 3-1.

Peterson lost to Partridge, 4-3; Jones d. Marshall, 3-1; Ashcroft d. Bone, 5-3; MacDonald d. Lohrey, 1up; Green d. Hodgetts, 6-5; Linde d. Allanby, 3-2; Sheehan d. Blackburn, 2-1.

**WA d. Qld, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Felton- Park & Brown- Wiggett, sq; Fox- Moseley d. Anderson- Kaggelis, 6-4; Rumford- Strange d. Morgan- Woodbine, 1up; Crundall- Morgan d. Gleeson- Guyatt, 1up.

Moseley d. Gleeson, 1up; Felton lost to Guyatt, 4-3; Crundall d. Wiggett, 3-2; Park lost to Woodbine, 2up; Rumford lost to Brown, 2up; Morgan d. Anderson, 4-3; Strange d. Morgan, 1up.

**Vic d. SA, 8 ½- 2 ½:** McCallum-Ogilvy d. Chapman- Crosby, 1 up; Eagleton-Lamb d. Chant- Ormsby, 1 up; Percy-Williamson d. Lane- Richardson, 3-2; Gaunt-Webster d. Attenborough- Bert, 4-3.

Lamb lost to Chapman, 2-1; Percy d. Crosby, 1 up; Eagleton d. Chant, 3-2; Ogilvy lost to Bert, 2-1; Webster & Lane, sq.; Williamson d. Ormsby, 4-2; Gaunt d. Attenborough, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Qld, 9-2:** Jones- Peterson d. Brown-Wiggett, 5-3; Linde-MacDonald d. Anderson- Kaggelis 2-1; Ferguson- Green d. Morgan- Woodbine, 3-1; Ashcroft- Sheehan d. Gleeson- Guyatt, 3-2.

Jones & Gleeson, sq; Ferguson lost to Guyatt, 2up; Ashcroft d. Wiggett, 3-2; MacDonald d. Woodbine, 5-3; Green & Brown, sq; Linde d. Morgan, 3-2; Sheehan d. Kaggelis, 4-3.

**SA d. Tas, 7-4:** Chapman- Crosby lost to Hodgetts- Partridge, 2up; Lane- Richardson d. Bone- Lohrey, 3-2; Bert- Attenborough d. Allanby- Marshall, 3-2; Chant- Ormsby d. Blackburn- Isles, 1up.

Lane d. Partridge, 5-3; Crosby d. Marshall, 2up; Chapman d. Bone, 1up; Bert lost to Isles, 2-1; Richardson lost to Lohrey, 4-3; Chant lost to Allanby, 5-4; Ormsby d. Blackburn, 2-1.

**Vic 5 ½ tied with WA 5 ½:** McCallum-Ogilvy d. Felton- Park, 4-3; Eagleton-Lamb lost to Fox- Moseley, 4-2; Percy-Williamson & Rumford- Strange, sq.; Gaunt-Webster & Crundall- Morgan, sq.

Eagleton lost to Moseley, 2-1; McCallum d. Felton, 5-4; Percy & Crundall, sq.; Lamb d. Park, 4-3; Webster lost to Rumford, 3-1; Williamson d. Fox, 4-3; Gaunt lost to Strange, 2 up.

**NSW 5-42 ½; WA 3 ½-30 ½; Qld 3-28; Vic 2 ½-28 ½; SA 1-17; Tas 0-18 ½.**

### 1997 Commonwealth GC, Monday 15 – Friday 19 September

#### First round

**NSW d. SA 9 ½- 1 ½:** L. Peterson- B. Jones d. L. Altschwager- M. Lane, 5-4; B. MacDonald- K. Linde d. A. Richardson- B. Bert, 5-4; N. Green- P. Sheehan & B. Crosby- W. Ormsby, sq; J. Ashcroft- S. Egger d. G. McGough- B. Chant, 1up.

Peterson d. Crosby, 1up; Jones d. Chant, 5-4; MacDonald lost to Altschwager, 2-1; Ashcroft d. Ormsby, 6-4; Green d. Lane, 5-4; Linde d. Richardson, 4-3; Sheehan d. McGough, 6-5.

**WA d. Tas 8 ½- 2 ½:** K. Felton- G. Morgan d. D. Allanby- J. Isles, 7-6; S. Strange- B. Rumford d. B. Bone- R. Hodgetts, 5-4; N. Crundall- A. Davey d. E. Lohrey- A. Toogood, 2up; T. Pilkadaris- S. Lacey & D. Penney-J. Ricks, sq.

Felton d. Bone, 3-1; Rumford d. Lohrey, 5-4; Morgan d. Isles, 3-2; Crundall d. Allanby, 4-3; Strange lost to Hodgetts, 3-2; Lacey d. Toogood, 2-1; Pilkadaris lost to Penney, 2-1.

**Vic d. Qld, 8-3:** D. Gaunt-G. Ogilvy d. D. Gleeson-M. Guyatt, 1 up; C. Percy-M. Williamson d. D. Morgan-K. Woodbine, 5-4; B. Lamb-A. Webster d. W. Perske-J. Riley, 2 up; A. Getson-J. Sutherland lost to S. Brown-T. Johns, 3-2.

Ogilvy d. Gleeson, 1 up; Percy d. Riley, 2-1; Gaunt d. Perske, 3-2; Lamb lost to Woodbine, 4-3; Williamson d. Guyatt, 2 up; Webster d. Morgan, 3-2; Getson lost to Brown, 4-2.

#### Second round

**NSW d. Tas, 8-3:** Jones- Peterson d. Allanby- Isles, 2-1; Linde- MacDonald lost to Bone- Hodgetts, 5-4; Green- Sheehan d. Lohrey- Toogood, 6-5; Ashcroft- Egger d. Penney- Ricks, 5-4.

Peterson lost to Bone, 3-2; Jones lost to Isles, 1up; MacDonald d. Hodgetts, 5-4; Ashcroft d. Allanby, 2-1; Green d. Toogood, 2up; Egger d. Penney, 2-1; Sheehan d. Ricks, 5-4.

**WA d. Qld, 6-5:** Felton- Morgan d. Gleeson- Guyatt, 2-1; Rumford- Strange d. Perske- Riley, 5-3; Crundall- Davey d. Morgan- Woodbine, 6-5; Lacey- Pilkadaris d. Brown- Johns, 6-4.

Felton lost to Gleeson, 4-3; Rumford d. Johns, 3-1; Morgan lost to Perske, 1up; Crundall lost to Woodbine, 2-1; Strange d. Riley, 3-2; Lacey lost to Guyatt, 3-1; Davey lost to Brown, 1up.

**Vic d. SA, 9-2:** Ogilvy-Gaunt d. Altschwager- Lane, 3-2; Percy-Williamson d. Bert- Richardson, 3-2; Lamb-Webster d. Crosby- Ormsby, 2-1; Getson-Sutherland d. Chant- McGough, 1 up.

Ogilvy d. Crosby, 2-1; Percy lost to Chant, 5-3; Gaunt d. Altschwager, 4-3; Lamb d. Bert, 1 up; Williamson d. Ormsby, 2-1; Webster lost to Lane, 4-3; Sutherland d. Richardson, 4-2.

#### Third round

**WA d. SA, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Felton- Morgan d. Bert-Richardson, 5-4; Rumford- Strange d. Chant- McGough, 7-6; Crundall- Davey d. Crosby- Ormsby, 5-4; Lacey- Pilkadaris lost to Altschwager- Lane, 2-1.

Felton lost to Crosby, 6-5; Rumford d. Chant, 3-2; Morgan d. Altschwager, 4-2; Crundall & Bert, sq; Strange lost to Ormsby, 1up; Lacey d. Lane, 7-6; Davey d. McGough, 2-1.

**Qld d. Tas, 6-5:** Gleeson- Guyatt & Bone- Hodgetts, sq; Morgan- Woodbine & Allanby- Isles, sq; Perske- Riley & Lohrey- Toogood, sq; Brown- Johns d. Penney- Ricks, 2-1.

Gleeson lost to Bone, 3-2; Guyatt lost to Isles, 3-2; Perske d. Hodgetts, 6-5; Woodbine lost to Allanby, 1up; Morgan d. Toogood, 4-3; Johns d. Penney, 5-4; Brown & Ricks, sq.

**NSW d. Vic, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Jones- Peterson d. Ogilvy-Gaunt, 5-4; Linde- MacDonald & Percy-Williamson, sq.; Green- Sheehan lost to Lamb-Webster, 4-3; Ashcroft- Egger d. Getson-Sutherland, 1 up.

Jones d. Ogilvy, 2-1; Peterson & Percy, sq.; MacDonald d. Gaunt, 7-6; Ashcroft d. Lamb, 1 up; Green & Williamson, sq; Linde d. Webster, 3-2; Sheehan d. Sutherland, 2-1.

#### Fourth round

**WA d. NSW, 6-5:** Felton- Morgan & Jones- Peterson, sq; Rumford- Strange d. Linde- MacDonald, 4-3; Crundall- Davey lost to Green- Sheehan, 5-3; Lacey- Pilkadaris d. Ashcroft- Egger, 3-1.

Felton lost to Jones, 2-1; Rumford d. Peterson, 4-3; Morgan d. MacDonald, 3-2; Crundall d. Ashcroft, 1up; Strange lost to Green, 4-2; Lacey lost to Linde, 3-2; Davey & Sheehan, sq.

**Qld d. SA, 9-2:** Gleeson- Guyatt d. Altschwager- Lane, 2-1; Morgan- Woodbine d. Bert- Richardson, 2-1; Perske- Riley d. Crosby- Ormsby, 5-3; Brown- Johns d. Chant- McGough, 6-4;

Gleeson d. Crosby, 2-1; Guyatt d. Chant, 1up; Perske d. Altschwager, 6-5; Riley lost to Bert, 2up; Morgan d. Ormsby, 5-4; Johns lost to Richardson, 2-1; Brown d. McGough, 3-2.

**Vic d. Tas, 8-3:** Ogilvy-Gaunt & Bone- Hodgetts, sq.; Percy-Williamson d. Allanby- Isles, 2-1; Lamb-Webster d. Lohrey-Toogood, 6-5; Getson-Sutherland d. Penney- Ricks, 5-4.

Ogilvy d. Bone, 4-3; Percy & Isles, sq.; Gaunt lost to Hodgetts, 1 up; Lamb d. Allanby, 4-2; Williamson d. Lohrey, 5-4; Webster lost to Toogood, 3-1; Sutherland d. Ricks, 3-2.

#### Fifth round

**Qld d. NSW, 7-4:** Gleeson- Guyatt d. Jones- Peterson, 4-3; Morgan- Woodbine & Linde- MacDonald, sq; Perske- Riley lost to Green- Sheehan, 5-4; Brown- Johns lost to Ashcroft- Egger, 1up.

Perske & Jones, sq; Gleeson d. Peterson, 3-2; Woodbine d. Ashcroft, 2-1; Guyatt d. Egger, 7-6; Morgan & Green, sq; Johns & Linde, sq; Brown d. Sheehan, 3-2.

**SA d. Tas, 8-3:** Chant- Crosby d. Bone- Hodgetts, 2-1; Altschwager- Bert lost to Allanby- Isles, 4-3; Lane- Ormsby d. Lohrey- Toogood, 6-4; McGough- Richardson d. Penney- Ricks, 3-1.

Crosby lost to Bone, 1up; Chant lost to Isles, 2-1; Altschwager d. Hodgetts, 2-1; Bert d. Allanby, 2-1; Ormsby d. Lohrey, 2up; Lane d. Toogood, 3-1; Richardson d. Penney, 2up.

**Vic 5 ½ tied with WA 5 ½:** Ogilvy-Gaunt lost to Felton- Morgan, 1 up; Percy-Williamson d. Rumford- Strange, 5-4; Lamb-Webster lost to Crundall- Davey, 5-4; Getson-Sutherland d. Lacey- Pilkadaris, 1 up.

Ogilvy d. Felton, 5-4; Percy d. Rumford, 1 up; Gaunt lost to Morgan, 5-4; Lamb d. Crundall, 2 up; Williamson lost to Strange, 2-1; Webster & Lacey, sq.; Sutherland lost to Davey, 3-1.

**WA 4 ½-33 ½; Vic 3 ½-33; NSW 3-35; Qld 3-30; SA 1-17; Tas 0-16 ½.**

### 1998 Pacific GC, Monday 14 – Friday 18th September.

#### First round

**WA d. Qld, 7 ½- 3 ½:** K. Felton- G. Morgan & D. Gleeson- M. Guyatt, sq; B. Rumford- S. Strange, lost to D. Morgan- J. Riley, 7-5; N. Crundall- A. Davey lost to R. Haller- W. Perske, 1up; C. Bishop- M. Smith d. S. Brown- T. Johns, 1up.

Felton d. Gleeson, 4-3; Rumford d. Perske, 1up; G. Morgan d. Johns, 3-2; Crundall d. Riley, 4-3; Strange lost to D. Morgan, 2-1; Davey d. Guyatt, 3-2; Bishop d. Brown, 1up.

**NSW d. Tas, 8 ½- 2 ½:** B. Jones- L. Peterson & B. Bone- P. Marshall, sq; N. Green- P. Sheehan lost to D. Allanby- J. Isles, 1up; J. King- K. Linde d. A. Phillips- J. Wagner, 1up; B. Ellam- S. Gardiner d. D. Penney- A. Toogood, 4-3.

Jones d. Bone, 1up; Sheehan d. Marshall, 3-2; Peterson lost to Isles, 3-2; Green d. Allanby, 1up; Linde d. Wagner, 7-6; King d. Phillips, 1up; Ellam d. Toogood, 2-1.

**Vic d. SA, 9-2:** B. Lamb- A. Webster d. L. Altschwager- M. Lane, 4-3; A. Baddeley- J. Sutherland d. L. Attenborough- B. Crosby, 4-3; M. Joyce- B. Meyers lost to B. Chant- B. Tuohy, 2up; G. Beckett- D. Gaunt d. B. Bert- A. Richardson, 5-3.

Baddeley d. Altschwager, 6-4; Lamb d. Lane, 1up; Sutherland d. Bert, 7-6; Webster lost to Chant, 4-3; Gaunt d. Richardson, 3-1; Joyce d. Attenborough, 1up; Beckett d. Tuohy, 3-1.

## Second round

**SA d. Tas, 6-5:** Altschwager- Lane & Bone- Marshall, sq; Chant- Tuohy lost to Allanby-Isles, 3-2; Attenborough- Crosby lost to Phillips- Wagner, 2-1; Bert- Richardson lost to Penney- Toogood, 1up.

Chant & Bone, sq; Altschwager d. Marshall, 3-2; Lane d. Isles, 2-1; Bert d. Allanby, 3-2; Crosby lost to Wagner, 5-4; Attenborough d. Penney, 4-3; Richardson d. Toogood, 2-1

**NSW d. Qld, 6-5:** Peterson- Jones lost to Gleeson- Guyatt, 1up; Sheehan- Green lost to Morgan- Riley, 2-1; Linde- King d. Haller- Perske, 4-2; Ellam- Gardiner lost to Brown- Johns, 1up.

Jones d. Perske, 3-2; Sheehan lost to Gleeson, 4-3; Linde d. Johns, 3-2; Green d. Riley, 3-2; Gardiner lost to Morgan, 1up; King d. Guyatt, 7-6; Ellam d. Haller, 1up.

**WA d. Vic, 8-3:** Felton- Morgan d. Lamb- Webster, 5-4; Rumford- Strange d. Baddeley- Sutherland, 3-2; Crundall- Davey lost to Meyers- Joyce, 2-1; Bishop- Smith lost to Gaunt- Beckett, 2-1.

Felton lost to Baddeley, 4-3; Rumford d. Gaunt, 3-2; Morgan d. Meyers, 3-2; Crundall d. Webster, 4-2; Strange d. Sutherland, 1up; Davey d. Joyce, 2-1; Bishop d. Beckett, 2up.

## Third round

**Qld d. SA, 7-4:** Gleeson- Guyatt lost to Altschwager- Lane, 2-1; Morgan- Riley & Attenborough- Bert, sq; Haller- Perske d. Chant- Tuohy, 4-3; Brown- Johns d. Crosby- Richardson, 1up.

Gleeson lost to Chant, 2up; Perske lost to Altschwager, 2-1; Johns d. Lane, 4-3; Guyatt d. Bert, 6-4; Morgan d. Tuohy, 3-2; Brown & Attenborough, sq; Haller d. Richardson, 4-3.

**Vic d. Tas, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Baddeley- Sutherland lost to Bone- Marshall, 1up; Lamb- Webster lost to Allanby- Isles, 2-1; Joyce- Meyers d. Phillips- Wagner, 4-2; Beckett- Gaunt lost to Penney- Toogood, 1up.

Baddeley d. Bone, 7-6; Gaunt d. Marshall, 6-5; Meyers & Isles, sq; Lamb d. Allanby, 1up; Sutherland d. Wagner, 2-1; Joyce d. Phillips, 1up; Webster d. Toogood, 4-3.

**NSW d. WA, 6-5:** Jones- Peterson & Felton- Morgan, sq; King- Linde d. Rumford- Strange, 3-2; Green- Sheehan & Crundall-Davey, sq; Ellam- Gardiner & Bishop- Smith, sq.

Jones lost to Felton, 1up; Sheehan lost to Rumford, 3-1; Linde lost to Morgan, 2-1; Green d. Crundall, 3-2; Peterson & Strange, sq; King d. Davey, 1up; Gardiner d. Bishop, 5-4.

## Fourth round

**Vic d. NSW, 6-5:** Baddeley- Sutherland d. Peterson- Jones, 2-1; Lamb- Webster d. Linde- King, 2-1; Joyce- Meyers lost to Sheehan- Green, 1up; Beckett- Gaunt lost to Ellam- Gardiner, 3-2.

Baddeley d. Jones, 3-1; Gaunt lost to Sheehan, 3-2; Meyers lost to Linde, 2up; Lamb & Green, sq; Sutherland & Peterson, sq; Joyce d. King, 2up; Webster d. Gardiner, 4-3.

**WA d. SA, 6-5:** Felton- Morgan d. Lane- Altschwager, 6-5; Rumford- Strange d. Bert- Attenborough, 1up; Crundall- Davey d. Crosby- Richardson, 2up; Bishop- Smith lost to Chant- Tuohy, 1up.

Felton lost to Chant, 2-1; Rumford lost to Altschwager, 3-2; Morgan d. Lane, 5-4; Crundall d. Bert, 6-5; Strange d. Richardson, 1up; Davey lost to Attenborough, 1up; Bishop lost to Tuohy, 2up.

**Qld d. Tas, 8-3:** Gleeson- Guyatt & Bone- Marshall, sq; Morgan- Riley d. Isles- Allanby, 2up; Haller- Perske d. Wagner- Phillips, 5-4; Brown- Johns d. Penney- Toogood, 4-2.

Gleeson lost to Bone, 3-2; Perske d. Allanby, 3-2; Riley d. Isles, 4-2; Johns d. Marshall, 3-1; Morgan lost to Wagner, 4-3; Brown d. Phillips, 6-5; Haller & Penney, sq.

#### Fifth round

**WA d. Tas, 7-4:** Felton- Morgan d. Bone- Marshall, 4-3; Rumford- Strange d. Isles- Allanby, 6-4; Crundall- Davey & Wagner- Phillips, sq; Bishop- Smith d. Penney- Toogood, 4-3.

Felton & Bone, sq; Rumford d. Allanby, 6-4; Morgan lost to Isles, 1up; Crundall lost to Marshall, 2up; Strange lost to Wagner, 2-1; Davey d. Toogood, 3-2; Bishop d. Phillips, 4-3.

**Qld d. Vic, 8-3:** Gleeson- Guyatt lost to Baddeley- Sutherland, 3-2; Morgan- Riley d. Lamb- Webster, 1up; Haller- Perske d. Meyers- Joyce, 3-2; Brown- Johns d. Gaunt- Beckett, 3-2.

Gleeson d. Baddeley, 3-2; Perske d. Gaunt, 1up; Johns d. Meyers, 2up; Riley lost to Lamb, 2-1; Morgan d. Sutherland, 1up; Brown lost to Joyce, 2-1; Guyatt d. Webster, 2-1

**NSW d. SA, 9-2:** Peterson- Jones d. Altschwager- Lane, 4-3; Linde- King d. Attenborough- Bert, 3-2; Sheehan- Green d. Crosby- Richardson, 2up; Ellam- Gardiner d. Chant- Tuohy, 1up.

Jones d. Chant, 4-3; Sheehan & Altschwager, sq; Linde d. Lane, 3-2; Green d. Richardson, 3-2; King lost to Bert, 1up; Gardiner d. Attenborough, 3-2; Ellam & Tuohy, sq.

**NSW 4-34 ½; WA 4-33 ½; Qld 3- 31 ½; Vic 3- 28 ½; SA 1-19; Tas 0-18.**

#### 1999 Mount Lawley GC, Monday 13- Friday 17 September

#### First round

**Qld d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** R. Haller- W. Perske & B. Bone- R. Hodgetts, sq; D. Morgan- R. Moir d. D. Allanby- J. Isles, 3-2; M. Ballard- C. Downes d. J. Cassidy- J. Wagner, 3-2; T. Arnott- M. Guyatt d. C. Christie- A. Phillips, 7-6.

Perske d. Bone, 3-2; Morgan lost to Isles, 1up; Haller lost to Wagner, 2-1; Arnott lost to Hodgetts, 6-4; Downes lost to Allanby, 2up; Moir d. Cassidy, 3-2; Ballard d. Phillips, 3-2.

**Vic d. NSW, 8-3:** J. Sutherland- A. Baddeley lost to P. Sheehan- S. Gardiner, 2-1; B. Lamb- A. Costigan d. L. Peterson- J. King, 6-4; A. Webster- M. Williamson lost to M. Smith- E. Stedman, 1up; T. Wise- M. Fraser d. C. Campbell- B. Ellam, 4-3.

Baddeley d. Sheehan, 2up; Webster lost to Gardiner, 3-2; Sutherland d. Stedman, 2-1; Lamb d. Peterson, 2up; Costigan d. King, 1up; Fraser d. Smith, 2up; Wise d. Campbell, 3-1

**WA d. SA, 10-1:** B. Rumford- S. Strange d. B. Bert- P. Spargo, 5-4; G. Morgan- L. Reemeyer d. S. Kopania- A. Richardson, 2up; N. Crundall- D. Alaban & G. Jewell- A. Johnson, sq; V. Sexton-Finck- D. Garrett d. G. Brennan- M. Harris, 3-1.

Rumford d. Richardson, 4-3; Strange d. Bert, 7-5; Morgan d. Spargo, 5-4; Crundall d. Jewell, 1up; Alaban d. Johnson, 4-3; Reemeyer d. Kopania, 4-3; Sexton-Finck & Brennan, sq

#### Second round

**NSW d. SA, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Sheehan- Gardiner d. Bert- Spargo, 5-4; Peterson- King d. Kopania- Richardson, 1up; Stedman- Smith d. Jewell- Johnson, 5-3; Campbell- Ellam d. Brennan- Harris, 4-2.

Sheehan lost to Richardson, 4-3; Gardiner lost to Bert, 2-1; Stedman & Spargo, sq; Peterson d. Jewell, 2up; King d. Johnson, 2-1; Ellam d. Harris, 4-3; Smith d. Brennan, 2-1

**WA d. Tas, 10 ½- 0 ½:** Rumford-Strange d. Bone- Hodgetts, 3-2; Morgan-Reemeyer & Allanby- Isles, sq; Crundall- Alaban d. Cassidy- Wagner, 5-3; Sexton-Finck- Garrett d. Christie- Phillips, 2-1.

Rumford d. Bone, 5-3; Strange d. Isles, 3-2; Morgan d. Wagner, 4-3; Crundall d. Hodgetts, 1up; Alaban d. Allanby, 1up; Reemeyer d. Phillips, 6-4; Sexton-Finck d. Christie, 3-2.



GolfAustralia

**Vic tied with Qld, 5 ½- 5 ½:** Sutherland- Baddeley lost to Haller- Perske, 4-3; Lamb- Costigan lost to Moir- Morgan, 2up; Webster- Williamson d. Ballard- Downes, 1up; Wise- Fraser & Arnott- Guyatt, sq.

Baddeley d. Perske, 2up; Webster d. Morgan, 2-1; Sutherland lost to Guyatt, 1up; Lamb d. Haller, 3-2; Costigan lost to Moir, 2-1; Fraser lost to Ballard, 2-1; Wise d. Arnott, 1up

#### Third round

**WA d. Vic, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Rumford- Strange d. Sutherland- Fraser, 2-1; Morgan- Reemeyer d. Lamb- Costigan, 3-2; Crundall- Alaban lost to Baddeley- Wise, 5-4; Sexton-Finck- Garrett lost to Webster-Williamson, 3-2.

Rumford lost to Baddeley, 2up; Strange lost to Webster, 4-3; Morgan & Sutherland, sq; Reemeyer d. Lamb, 1up; Alaban d. Costigan, 2-1; Crundall d. Fraser, 2up; Sexton-Finck d. Wise, 2-1.

**SA d. Tas, 7-4:** Kopania- Richardson & Bone- Hodgetts, sq; Jewell- Johnson d. Allanby- Isles, 1up; Bert- Spargo & Cassidy- Wagner, sq; Brennan- Harris lost to Christie- Phillips, 1up.

Richardson lost to Bone, 6-4; Bert lost to Isles, 3-2; Spargo d. Wagner, 2up; Jewell d. Hodgetts, 3-2; Johnson d. Allanby, 6-5; Kopania d. Cassidy, 1up; Brennan d. Christie, 6-4.

**NSW d. Qld, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Sheehan- Gardiner d. Haller- Perske, 2-1; Peterson- King d. Moir- Morgan, 5-4; Stedman- Smith & Ballard- Downes, sq; Campbell- Ellam lost to Arnott- Guyatt, 2-1.

Sheehan d. Perske, 3-2; Gardiner d. Morgan, 1up; Peterson lost to Guyatt, 2up; Stedman d. Arnott, 2-1; King d. Downes, 1up; Ellam d. Moir, 1up; Smith lost to Ballard, 5-4.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. SA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Baddeley- Wise lost to Kopania- Richardson, 3-2; Lamb- Costigan & Jewell- Johnson, sq; Webster- Williamson lost Bert- Spargo, 3-2; Sutherland- Fraser d. Brennan- Harris, 6-5.

Baddeley d. Richardson, 4-3; Webster lost to Bert, 3-1; Sutherland d. Spargo, 1up; Williamson d. Jewell, 3-2; Costigan lost to Johnson, 1up; Fraser d. Kopania, 5-4; Wise d. Brennan, 1up.

**Qld tied with WA, 5 ½- 5 ½:** Arnott- Guyatt lost to Rumford- Strange, 1up; Haller- Perske d.G. Morgan- Reemeyer, 2-1; Ballard- Downes lost to Crundall- Alaban, 4-3; Moir-D. Morgan d. Sexton-Finck- Garrett, 3-2.

Perske lost to Rumford, 8-6; D. Morgan lost to Strange, 1up; Guyatt d. G. Morgan, 1up; Arnott d. Alaban, 1up; Moir d. Crundall, 3-1; Downes & Reemeyer, sq; Ballard lost to Sexton-Finck, 3-2

**NSW d. Tas, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Sheehan- Gardiner & Bone- Hodgetts, sq; Peterson- King d. Allanby- Isles, 6-5; Smith- Stedman d. Cassidy- Wagner, 5-4; Campbell- Ellam d. Christie- Phillips, 3-1.

Sheehan lost to Bone, 2-1; Gardiner d. Isles, 3-2; Stedman d. Wagner, 2-1; King & Hodgetts, sq; Ellam d. Allanby, 7-5; Campbell d. Cassidy, 4-3; Smith & Phillips, sq

#### Fifth round

**WA d. NSW, 6-5:** Rumford- Strange lost to Sheehan- Gardiner, 3-1; Morgan- Reemeyer lost to Peterson- King, 4-2; Crundall- Alaban lost to Stedman- Smith, 6-5; Sexton-Finck- Garrett d. Campbell- Ellam, 3-1.

Rumford lost to Sheehan, 1up; Strange d. Gardiner, 2-1; Morgan d. Peterson, 2-1; Crundall lost to Stedman, 6-5; Alaban d. King, 2-1; Reemeyer d. Smith, 2-1; Sexton-Finck d. Campbell, 2-1.

**Qld d. SA, 8-3:** Perske- Haller d. Kopania- Richardson, 4-3; Arnott- Guyatt d. Jewell- Johnson, 4-2; Moir- Morgan & Bert- Spargo, sq; Ballard- Downes d. Brennan- Harris, 1up.

Perske & Richardson, sq; Morgan d. Bert, 3-1; Guyatt d. Spargo, 5-3; Moir lost to Johnson, 2-1; Arnott lost to Jewell, 3-2; Downes d. Kopania, 4-3; Ballard d. Brennan, 4-2.

**Vic d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Baddeley- Wise d. Bone- Hodgetts, 4-3; Lamb- Costigan d. Cassidy- Wagner, 2up; Webster- Williamson & Christie- Phillips, sq; Sutherland- Fraser d. Allanby- Isles, 1up.

Baddeley d. Bone, 2up; Webster lost to Isles, 3-2; Sutherland lost to Wagner, 4-2; Williamson lost to Hodgetts, 2-1; Costigan lost to Allanby, 4-3; Fraser d. Christie, 3-2; Wise d. Phillips, 2up.

**WA 4 ½- 38 ½; Vic 3 ½- 31; NSW 3- 32 ½; Qld 3-29; SA 1-18; Tas 0-16.**

## 2000 Glenelg GC Monday 9 – Friday 13 October

### First round

**Vic d. Tas, 9-2:** A. Webster- M. Fraser lost to B. Bone- J. Isles, 3-2; J. Sutherland- T. Wise lost to A. Phillips- J. Wagner, 2-1; M. Joyce- R. Haywood d. J. Cassidy- W. Page, 2-1; M. Both- R. Macafee d. D. Allanby- A. Bonsey, 3-2.

Webster d. Bone, 3-1; Fraser d. Isles, 2-1; Joyce d. Wagner, 4-3; Sutherland d. Bonsey, 1up; Both d. Allanby, 3-1; Macafee d. Page, 2-1; Wise d. Phillips, 5-4.

**Qld d. SA, 10-1:** M. Ballard- C. Downes d. B. Bert- N. Spence, 3-2; S. Bowditch- R. Moir d. R. Hammer- N. Kent, 5-3; T. Arnott- T. Kennedy d. J. Clutterham- A. Richardson, 6-5; H. Epstein- S. Nash d. R. Hunter- A. Johnson, 4-2.

Downes d. Spence, 3-2; Bowditch d. Richardson, 5-3; Moir d. Kent, 2-1; Ballard d. Johnson, 1up; Arnott d. Bert, 3-2; Kennedy lost to Hammer, 2-1; Nash d. Clutterham, 3-1;

**WA d. NSW, 6 ½- 4 ½:** D. Alaban- S. Strange d. A. Groom- R. Swift, 1up; L. Reemeyer- N. Crundall lost to B. Ellam- C. Campbell, 2-1; V. Sexton-Finck- D. Garrett d. W. Dews- S. Jones, 2-1; R. Kulacz- S. Gibbs & J. King- T. Merritt, sq.

Strange d. Dews, 2-1; Alaban d. Groom, 3-2; Reemeyer lost to King, 2-1; Sexton-Finck d. Campbell, 3-2; Crundall lost to Swift, 7-6; Garrett d. Jones, 1up; Kulacz lost to Ellam, 2-1.

### Second round

**SA d. WA, 9 ½- 1 ½:** Bert- Spence d. Strange- Allanby, 2up; Hammer- Kent lost to Crundall- Reemeyer, 1up; Clutterham- Richardson d. Garrett- Sexton-Finck, 5-3; Hunter- Johnson d. Kulacz- Gibbs, 7-6.

Spence d. Strange, 1up; Richardson d. Alaban, 2-1; Kent d. Reemeyer, 4-3; Johnson d. Sexton-Finck, 4-2; Bert d. Crundall, 2-1; Hammer d. Garrett, 1up; Hunter & Gibbs, sq.

**Vic d. NSW, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Webster- Fraser d. Groom- Swift, 3-2; Sutherland- Wise & Ellam- Campbell, sq; Haywood- Joyce d. Dews- Jones, 6-5; Both- Macafee d. King- Merritt, 4-3.

Webster lost to Dews, 5-4; Fraser lost to Groom, 2-1; Joyce d. King, 7-6; Haywood lost to Swift, 2-1; Sutherland d. Ellam, 1up; Both d. Campbell, 3-2; Wise d. Jones, 2-1.

**Qld d. Tas, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Ballard- Downes d. Bone- Isles, 7-6; Bowditch- Moir d. Phillips- Wagner, 6-4; Arnott- Kennedy lost to Cassidy- Page, 4-3; Epstein- Nash d. Allanby- Bonsey, 2-1.

Downes d. Bone, 2-1; Bowditch lost to Isles, 2-1; Moir d. Bonsey, 1up; Ballard d. Wagner, 4-3; Kennedy d. Allanby, 3-2; Epstein & Page, sq; Nash d. Cassidy, 5-4.

### Third round

**Vic d. Qld, 10 ½- 0 ½:** Webster- Fraser- d. Ballard- Downes, 2-1; Sutherland- Wise d. Bowditch- Moir, 1up; Haywood- Joyce d. Arnott- Kennedy, 2-1; Both- Macafee d. Epstein- Nash, 3-2;

Webster d. Downes, 5-4; Fraser d. Ballard, 2-1; Joyce d. Moir, 3-2; Haywood d. Bowditch, 1up; Both d. Kennedy, 2-1; Macafee & Arnott, sq; Wise d. Nash, 3-2.

**WA d. Tas, 8-3:** Alaban- Strange d. Bone- Isles, 3-2; Crundall- Reemeyer lost to Allanby- Bonsey, 4-3; Garrett- Sexton-Finck lost to Cassidy- Page, 4-3; Gibbs- Kulacz & Phillips- Wagner, sq.



Strange d. Bone, 1up; Alaban d. Isles, 6-5; Sexton-Finck d. Bonsey, 5-3; Reemeyer d. Wagner, 3-2; Garrett & Allanby, sq; Crundall d. Page, 2-1; Kulacz d. Cassidy, 6-4.

**NSW d. SA, 6-5:** Dews- King lost to Bert- Spence, 1up; Swift- Ellam d. Hammer- Kent, 3-2; Jones- Groom- d. Clutterham- Richardson, 4-3; Campbell- Merritt d. Hunter- Johnson, 1up.

Dews & Spence, sq; Groom d. Richardson, 5-3; King lost to Kent, 1up; Swift d. Johnson, 2up; Ellam lost to Bert, 2-1; Campbell & Hammer, sq; Merritt lost to Hunter, 1up.

#### Fourth round

**Qld d. NSW, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Ballard- Downes d. Dews- King, 3-2; Bowditch- Moir lost to Swift- Ellam, 2-1; Arnott- Kennedy lost to Jones- Groom, 4-2; Epstein- Nash & Merritt- Campbell, sq.

Downes d. Dews, 6-5; Ballard d. Groom, 2-1; Moir d. King, 3-2; Bowditch d. Swift, 3-2; Arnott d. Ellam, 4-2; Epstein d. Jones, 3-1; Nash lost to Campbell, 3-2.

**SA d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Bert- Spence d. Allanby- Bonsey, 6-5; Hunter- Johnson d. Isles- Phillips, 1up; Hammer- Kent lost to Cassidy- Page, 1up; Clutterham- Richardson lost to Bone- Wagner, 3-2.

Spence d. Bone, 4-2; Kent & Bonsey, sq; Richardson lost to Isles, 5-4; Johnson lost to Allanby, 1up; Bert d. Phillips, 2-1; Hammer d. Page, 1up; Clutterham d. Wagner, 1up.

**Vic d. WA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Webster- Fraser d. Strange- Alaban, 3-1; Wise- Sutherland d. Crundall- Reemeyer, 3-2; Joyce- Haywood d. Sexton-Finck- Garrett, 2-1; Both- Macafee d. Gibbs- Kulacz, 5-4.

Webster lost to Strange, 2-1; Fraser lost to Alaban, 3-2; Reemeyer & Joyce, sq; Sexton-Finck d. Haywood, 1up; Garrett lost to Both, 3-2; Crundall d. Sutherland, 3-1; Kulacz lost to Macafee, 1up.

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Tas, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Dews- King d. Bone- Phillips, 2-1; Swift- Ellam lost to Page- Wagner, 1up; Jones- Groom d. Allanby- Cassidy, 4-3; Merritt- Campbell d. Bonsey- Isles, 6-5.

Dews d. Bone, 2-1; Groom & Bonsey, sq; King d. Isles, 3-2; Swift lost to Allanby, 4-3; Campbell d. Phillips, 5-4; Merritt d. Wagner, 3-2; Jones d. Page, 5-3.

**WA d. Qld, 7-4:** Strange- Alaban d. Ballard- Downes, 1up; Reemeyer- Kulacz d. Epstein- Nash, 2up; Garrett- Gibbs lost to Bowditch- Moir, 1up; Crundall- Sexton-Finck lost to Arnott- Kennedy, 2-1.

Strange d. Downes, 1up; Alaban d. Ballard, 3-2; Reemeyer lost to Moir, 4-2; Sexton-Finck lost to Bowditch, 2-1; Garrett d. Epstein, 3-2; Crundall d. Arnott, 2up; Kulacz d. Kennedy, 1up

**SA d. Vic, 6-5:** Bert- Spence d. Webster- Fraser, 1up; Hunter- Johnson lost to Sutherland- Wise, 4-3; Clutterham- Kent lost to Joyce- Haywood, 4-2; Hammer- Richardson d. Both- Macafee, 4-3.

Spence & Webster, sq; Kent & Fraser, sq; Clutterham d. Sutherland, 3-2; Johnson d. Haywood, 3-2; Bert d. Both, 2up; Hammer lost to Macafee, 5-3; Hunter lost to Wise, 7-5.

**Vic 4- 38 ½- Qld 3- 30 ½; SA 3-28; WA 3-27 ½; NSW 2-26; Tas 0- 14 ½.**

---

2001 Ulverstone GC, Tuesday 18- Friday 21 September

First round - Foursomes not played owing to Ansett Airlines collapse.

**SA d. Tas, 4-3:** N. Kent lost to R. Hodgetts, 4-3; A. Johnson d. J. Wagner, 3-2; J. Clutterham lost to J. Isles, 4-3; A. Richardson d. D. Allanby, 2up; B. Bert & J. Cassidy, sq; R. Hammer d. A. Heazlewood, 1up; J. Dudley & C. Rice, sq.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** M. Fraser d. D. Alaban, 5-3; M. Both lost to S. Strange, 1up; L. Hickmott d. L. Reemeyer, 2-1; A. Brown lost to R. Kulacz, 2-1; C. Scott d. M. Sim, 4-2; J. Wallis lost to R. Bulloch, 3-2; R. Haywood d. B. Lord, 1up.

**Qld d. NSW, 5-2:** S. Bowditch d. A. Groom, 3-1; A. Buckle lost to W. Dews, 2-1; R. Moir d. J. King, 1up; M. Ballard lost to C. Campbell, 3-2; J. O'Sullivan d. R. Payne, 4-2; A. Duffin d. E. Porter, 3-1; I. Walker d. S. Jones, 2-1

Second round - Foursomes not played.

**Qld d. SA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Bowditch d. Kent, 1up; Buckle d. Johnson, 2-1; Moir & Clutterham, sq; Ballard & Richardson, sq; O'Sullivan d. Bert, 4-3; M. Wuersching & Hammer, sq; Walker lost to Dudley, 5-4.

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** Groom lost to Alaban, 3-2; Porter d. Strange, 1up; King d. Reemeyer, 3-2; Campbell d. Kulacz, 1up; R. Swift lost to Bulloch, 3-2; Payne d. Lord, 1up; Jones d. V. Sexton-Finck, 3-2.

**Vic d. Tas, 6-1:** Fraser d. Hodgetts, 1up; Both d. Wagner, 4-3; Hickmott d. Isles, 4-3; Brown d. Allanby, 6-4; Scott d. Cassidy, 3-2; P. Spargo lost to Heazlewood, 3-2; Haywood d. Rice, 4-2.

Third round

**Qld d. WA, 6-5:** Ballard- Moir lost to Alaban- Strange, 4-3; Bowditch- O'Sullivan d. Kulacz- Lord, 2-1; Buckle- Wuersching d. Bulloch- Sexton-Finck, 3-2; Duffin- Walker lost to Reemeyer- Sim, 3-2.

Buckle lost to Alaban, 1up; Bowditch d. Strange, 4-2; Moir d. Kulacz, 3-1; O'Sullivan d. Bulloch, 7-5; Ballard d. Reemeyer, 2-1; Duffin lost to Sim, 2up; Wuersching lost to Lord, 3-1.

**SA d. Vic, 7-4:** Johnson- Kent d. Brown- Fraser, 2-1; Bert- Richardson d. Both- Spargo, 2-1; Clutterham- T. Manhire & Haywood- Hickmott, sq; Dudley- Hammer lost to Scott- Wallis, 2-1.

Kent d. Fraser, 2-1; Johnson d. Both, 2-1; Clutterham d. Hickmott, 3-2; Richardson d. Brown, 2up; Bert & Scott, sq; Manhire lost to Wallis, 3-2; Dudley lost to Haywood, 3-2.

**NSW tied with Tas, 5 ½- 5 ½:** Dews- Porter lost to Hodgetts- Wagner, 4-2; Campbell- King d. Heazlewood- Isles, 8-7; Groom- Jones & Cassidy- W. Page, sq; Payne- Swift lost to Allanby- Rice, 3-2.

King lost to Hodgetts, 3-2; Dews lost to Wagner, 1up; Groom d. Isles, 7-5; Campbell & Allanby, sq; Porter & Heazlewood, sq; Swift d. Rice, 2-1; Jones d. Page, 4-3.

Fourth round

**WA d. Tas, 9-2:** Alaban- Strange d. Hodgetts- Wagner, 1up; Kulacz- Lord & Heazlewood- Isles, sq; Bulloch- Sexton-Finck d. Cassidy- Page, 4-2; Reemeyer- Sim lost to Allanby- Rice, 2-1.

Alaban d. Hodgetts, 5-4; Strange d. Wagner, 4-3; Kulacz & Isles, sq; Sim d. Allanby, 2-1; Bulloch d. Heazlewood, 1up; Lord d. Cassidy, 1up; Sexton-Finck d. Rice, 5-4.

**NSW d. SA, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Dews- Porter & Johnson- Kent, sq; Campbell- King & Bert- Richardson, sq; Groom- Jones d. Clutterham- Manhire, 3-1; Payne- Swift lost to Dudley- Hammer, 4-3.

King d. Kent, 3-2; Dews & Johnson, sq; Groom d. Clutterham, 6-4; Campbell d. Richardson, 1up; Swift lost to Bert, 3-1; Payne d. Hammer, 1up; Jones d. Manhire, 6-5.

**Vic d. Qld, 7-4:** Brown- Fraser d. Ballard- Moir, 2up; Haywood- Hickmott lost to Bowditch- O'Sullivan, 1up; Scott- Wallis d. Buckle- Wuersching, 4-3; Both- Spargo & Duffin- Walker, sq.

Fraser d. Bowditch, 1up; Scott d. Buckle, 1up; Spargo d. Moir, 4-2; Hickmott & O'Sullivan, sq; Brown d. Ballard, 3-2; Wallis lost to Wuersching, 1up; Haywood lost to Walker, 5-4

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. Vic, 6-5:** Payne- Swift lost to Brown- Fraser, 3-2; Groom- Jones & Scott- Wallis, sq; King- Campbell & Haywood- Hickmott, sq; Dews- Porter d. Both- Spargo, 3-2.

King lost to Fraser, 6-5; Dews d. Scott, 4-3; Groom lost to Spargo, 3-1; Campbell d. Hickmott, 2-1; Porter lost to Brown, 4-2; Payne d. Wallis, 2up; Jones d. Both, 1up.

**Qld d. Tas, 8-3:** Bowditch- O'Sullivan & Hodgetts- Wagner, sq; Ballard- Moir & Heazlewood- Isles, sq; Buckle- Wuersching lost to Cassidy- Page, 5-4; Duffin- Walker d. Allanby- Rice, 1up.

Bowditch lost to Hodgetts, 2-1; Buckle d. Wagner, 2-1; Ballard d. Isles, 3-2; O'Sullivan d. Heazlewood, 4-3; Duffin d. Allanby, 2up; Moir d. Cassidy, 2-1; Walker d. Page, 5-4.

**WA d. SA, 6-5:** Alaban- Strange lost to Johnson- Kent, 1up; Kulacz- Lord lost to Bert- Richardson, 1up; Bulloch- Sexton- Finck d. Clutterham- Manhire, 4-3; Reemeyer- Sim d. Dudley- Hammer, 2-1.

Strange lost to Kent, 4-3; Kulacz lost to Johnson, 3-1; Sim d. Bert, 2-1; Bulloch d. Richardson, 3-2; Sexton-Finck & Hammer, sq; Reemeyer & Manhire, sq; Lord d. Dudley, 6-5.

**Qld 4- 27 ½; NSW 3 ½- 26; Vic 3- 26; WA 2- 25; SA 2- 22; Tas ½- 14 ½.**

### 2002 Concord GC, Monday 16- Friday 20 September

#### First round

**NSW d. SA, 9-2:** A Groom- S. Jones d. A. Johnson- N. Kent, 5-3; K. Barnes- J. Nitties & A. Bland- H. Perks, sq; L. Bates- W. Dews d. P. Cooke- D. Lutterus, 3-2; C. Campbell- R. Swift d. B. Bert- A. Richardson, 4-3.

Groom d. Kent, 3-2; Barnes d. Johnson, 2-1; Swift d. Bland, 1up; Nitties d. Perks, 5-4; Dews lost to Bert, 1up; Jones & Lutterus, sq; Bates d. Richardson, 1up.

**Qld d. Vic, 7-4:** R. Moir- J. O'Sullivan lost to B. Bunny- L. Hickmott, 4-3; T. Davis- B. LaCassie d. P. Spargo- A. Tampion, 3-2; A. Buckle- G. Flint lost to M. Both- A. Brown, 1up; A. Duffin- I. Walker & J. Lyle- J. Wallis, sq.

Buckle & Both, sq; Moir d. Lyle, 2-1; O'Sullivan d. Tampion, 2up; LaCassie d. Brown, 1up; Flint lost to Bunny, 4-3; Davis d. Hickmott, 2-1; Walker d. Wallis, 1up.

**WA d. Tas, 7-4:** R. Kulacz- M. Sim d R. Hodgetts- J. Wagner, 3-2; R. Bulloch- V. Sexton-Finck lost to D. Allanby- J. Cassidy, 2-1; D. Fox- B. Lord lost to J. Isles- J. Ramsay, 1up; M. Dennis- T. McFadyean & S. Gray- C. Rice, sq.

Kulacz lost to Hodgetts, 4-3; Bulloch d. Wagner, 4-2; Sim d. Rice, 4-3; Fox & Allanby, sq; McFadyean d. Cassidy, 2-1; Lord d. Ramsay, 5-4; Dennis d. Gray, 5-3

#### Second round

**Vic d. SA, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Bunny- Hickmott & Bland- Perks, sq; Spargo- Tampion & Cooke- Lutterus, sq; Both- Brown d. Bert- Richardson, 2up; Lyle- Wallis d. Kent- Whitford (sub), 4-3.

Both d. Kent, 2-1; Spargo lost to Bland, 1up; Tampion lost to Perks, 2-1; Brown & Bert, sq; Bunny d. Lutterus, 2-1; Hickmott d. Cooke, 2-1; Wallis d. Richardson, 4-3.

**NSW d. Tas, 10 – 1:** Groom- Jones d. Hodgetts- Wagner, 2-1; Barnes- Nitties lost to Allanby- Cassidy, 2-1; Bates- Dews d. Isles- Ramsay, 4-3; Campbell- Swift d. Gray- Rice, 3-1.

Groom d. Hodgetts, 2-1; Barnes d. Wagner, 5-4; Swift d. Allanby, 2-1; Dews d. Cassidy, 1up; Campbell d. Rice, 4-3; Jones d. Isles, 3-2; Bates d. Gray, 2-1.

**Qld d. WA, 7-4:** Davis- LaCassie d. Kulacz- Sim, 4-2; Moir- O'Sullivan d. Bulloch- Sexton-Finck, 2-1; Buckle- Flint lost to Fox- Lord, 6-4; Duffin- Walker d. Dennis- McFadyean, 2-1.

Buckle d. Kulacz, 4-3; Moir lost to Bulloch, 2-1; O'Sullivan lost to Sim, 6-5; LaCassie d. Fox, 1up; Davis d. McFadyean, 2-1; Duffin lost to Lord, 1up; Walker d. Dennis, 3-1

#### Third round

**Qld d. Tas, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Davis- LaCassie lost to Hodgetts- Wagner, 1up; Moir- O'Sullivan d. Allanby- Cassidy, 3-2; Buckle- Flint d. Isles- Ramsay, 1up; Duffin- Walker d. Gray- Rice, 2up.

Buckle d. Hodgetts, 4-3; Moir d. Wagner, 4-3; LaCassie d. Allanby, 1up; Davis & Cassidy, sq; Walker lost to Isles, 2up; Duffin lost to Rice, 1up; Flint d. Ramsay, 3-1.

**WA d. SA, 6-5:** Kulacz- Sim lost to Bland- Perks, 1up; Fox- Lord d. Cooke- Lutterus, 3-2; Bulloch- Sexton-Finck d. Bert- Richardson, 2up; Dennis- McFadyean lost to Kent- Johnson, 4-3.

Sim d. Kent, 6-4; Bulloch lost to Bland, 2-1; Kulacz d. Perks, 6-5; Fox lost to Bert, 4-3; McFadyean d. Lutterus, 2up; Lord d. Cooke, 1up; Sexton-Finck lost to Richardson, 2-1.

**Vic d. NSW, 6-5:** Bunny- Hickmott d. Groom- Jones, 2up; Spargo- Tampion lost to Barnes- Nitties, 2-1; Both- Brown d. Bates- Dews, 1up; Lyle- Wallis lost to Campbell- Swift, 3-2.

Both d. Groom, 2up; Hickmott lost to Barnes, 5-3; Bunny lost to Swift, 3-1; Brown d. Nitties, 2-1; Tampion d. Dews, 1up; Lyle lost to Campbell, 5-3; Wallis d. Jones, 4-3.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. WA, 7-4:** Groom- Jones d. Kulacz- Sim, 4-3; Barnes- Nitties d. Fox- Lord, 3-2; Bates- Dews lost to Bulloch- Sexton-Finck, 5-4; Campbell- Swift d. Dennis- McFadyean, 7-5.

Groom lost to Sim, 5-3; Barnes d. Bulloch, 7-6; Swift lost to Kulacz, 1up; Dews d. Fox, 5-4; Campbell d. McFadyean, 1up; Nitties d. Lord, 2-1; Bates lost to Sexton-Finck, 1up.

**Vic d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Bunny- Hickmott lost to Hodgetts- Wagner, 2-1; Spargo- Tampion d. Allanby- Cassidy, 7-5; Both- Brown & Isles- Ramsay, sq; Lyle- Wallis d. Gray- Rice, 4-3.

Both d. Hodgetts, 5-4; Hickmott lost to Isles, 4-2; Bunny d. Allanby, 5-4; Tampion d. Cassidy, 4-3; Spargo lost to Wagner, 1up; Lyle & Rice, sq; Wallis & Ramsay, sq

**SA d. Qld, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Bland- Perks d. Davis- LaCassie, 5-4; Johnson- Kent lost to Moir- O'Sullivan, 2-1; Lutterus- Cooke lost to Buckle- Flint, 4-2; Bert- Richardson lost to Duffin- Walker, 1up.

Bert d. Buckle, 1up; Bland & O'Sullivan, sq; Perks d. Moir, 2-1; Johnson lost to LaCassie, 2up; Lutterus d. Davis, 2-1; Cooke d. Flint, 3-2; Richardson d. Walker, 1up.

#### Fifth round

**WA d. Vic, 7-4:** Bulloch- Sexton-Finck lost to Bunny- Hickmott, 3-2; Fox- Lord d. Spargo- Tampion, 4-3; Sim- McFadyean d. Both- Brown, 2-1; Kulacz- Dennis d. Lyle- Wallis, 9-8.

Sim d. Both, 1up; Bulloch d. Bunny, 1up; Kulacz lost to Tampion, 4-2; Fox lost to Hickmott, 3-1; McFadyean d. Spargo, 2up; Lord lost to Lyle, 1up; Dennis d. Wallis, 4-3.

**Qld tied with NSW, 5 ½- 5 ½:** Davis- LaCassie lost to Groom- Jones, 2-1; Moir- O'Sullivan d. Barnes- Nitties, 2-1; Buckle- Flint lost to Bates- Dews, 3-2; Duffin- Walker d. Campbell- Swift, 1up.

Buckle d. Groom, 1up; O'Sullivan & Barnes, sq; Moir lost to Swift, 1up; LaCassie lost to Dews, 5-4; Duffin d. Bates, 1up; Davis lost to Nitties, 1up; Walker d. Jones, 2up.

**SA d. Tas, 6-5:** Bland- Perks lost to Hodgetts- Wagner, 4-3; Cooke- Lutterus d. Allanby- Cassidy, 3-1; Bert- Richardson d. Isles- Ramsay, 3-2; Kent- Johnson d. Gray- Rice, 4-2.

Bland lost to Hodgetts, 4-3; Johnson lost to Wagner, 2-1; Perks lost to Rice, 3-1; Bert d. Allanby, 1up; Lutterus d. Cassidy, 1up; Cooke lost to Gray, 2-1; Richardson d. Ramsay, 5-4

**NSW 3 ½- 36 ½; Qld 3 ½- 31 ½; Vic 3-28; WA 3-28; SA 2-23; Tas 0-18**

## 2003 Portsea GC, Monday 15- Friday 19 September

### First round

**Vic d. SA, 9-2:** L. Hickmott- B. Bunny d. A. Bland- H. Perks d. 2-1; C. Scott- A. Tampion d. P. Cooke- D. Lutterus, 5-4; M. Leishman- A. Presnell lost to A. Johnson- B. Smith, 1up; J. Lyle- J. Abbott d. C. Davis- S. Baxter, 4-3.

Hickmott d. Bland, 2up; Bunny d. Johnson, 2up; Scott lost to Perks, 1up; Tampion d. Lutterus, 4-2; Leishman d. Cooke, 1up; Presnell d. Baxter, 4-2; Lyle d. Davis, 4-3.

**Qld d. WA, 6-5:** R. Moir- T. Davis d. R. Bulloch- V. Sexton-Finck, 2-1; G. Flint- A. Blyth & D. Tan- A. Miles, sq; R. Beste- J. Maker lost to M. Dennis- R. Kulacz, 4-2; B. Bloomfield- A. Dodt lost to M. Sim- T. McFadyean, 8-6.

Moir d. Sim, 1up; Flint lost to McFadyean, 2up; Davis d. Kulacz, 3-2; Blyth & Bulloch, sq; Maker lost to Sexton-Finck, 2-1; Dodt d. Dennis, 4-3; Beste d. Tan, 3-2.

**NSW d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** K. Barnes- J. Nitties d. R. Hodgetts- J. Wagner, 7-6; N. Flanagan- A. McKenzie lost to D. Allanby- A. McCarthy, 5-4; D. Anderson- S. McGuinness lost to J. Cassidy- C. Hancock, 2up; S. Furneaux- M. Brown d. S. Gray- J. Pyke, 4-2.

Flanagan lost to Hodgetts, 4-2; Barnes lost to Cassidy 3-2; Nitties & Allanby, sq; McKenzie d. Wagner, 4-3; McGuinness d. Hancock, 2up; Anderson d. McCarthy, 4-3; Furneaux d. Gray, 6-4.

### Second round

**WA tied with Vic, 5 ½- 5 ½:** McFadyean- Sim d. Bunny- Hickmott, 2-1; Bulloch- Sexton-Finck d. Scott- Tampion, 3-2; Miles- Tan lost to Leishman- Presnell, 4-3; Dennis- Kulacz lost to Abbott- Lyle, 4-2.

Sim lost to Hickmott, 5-4; McFadyean d. Bunny, 1up; Kulacz d. Scott, 2-1; Bulloch lost to Tampion, 2-1; Sexton-Finck lost to Abbott, 2-1; Dennis d. Presnell, 4-2; Tan & Lyle, sq.

**SA d. Tas, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Bland- Perks lost to Hodgetts- Wagner, 1up; Cooke- Lutterus d. Allanby- McCarthy, 5-3; Johnson- Smith d. Cassidy- Hancock, 3-1; Baxter- Davis lost to Gray- Pyke, 1up.

Bland d. Hodgetts, 3-2; Johnson d. Cassidy, 2-1; Perks d. Allanby, 4-2; Lutterus d. Wagner, 3-2; Cooke d. Hancock, 2-1; Baxter & McCarthy, sq; Smith d. Pyke, 1up

**NSW d. Qld, 7-4:** Barnes- Nitties lost to Davis- Moir, 1up; Brown- Furneaux d. Blyth- Flint, 4-2; Flanagan- McKenzie d. Bloomfield- Dodt, 2-1; Anderson- McGuinness lost to Beste- Maker, 2-1.

Barnes d. Moir, 2up; Nitties lost to Flint, 3-1; McKenzie d. Davis, 3-1; Furneaux d. Blyth, 2-1; McGuinness lost to Bloomfield, 5-4; Anderson d. Dodt, 2-1; Brown d. Beste, 2-1

### Third round

**WA d. NSW, 7-4:** McFadyean- Sim d. Barnes- Nitties, 5-3; Bulloch- Sexton-Finck lost to Brown- Furneaux, 2up; Miles- Tan d. Anderson- McGuinness, 2-1; Dennis- Kulacz & Flanagan- McKenzie, sq.



GolfAustralia

Sim d. McGuinness, 1up; McFadyean lost to McKenzie, 4-2; Kulacz & Nitties, sq; Bulloch & Flanagan, sq; Sexton-Finck d. Furneaux, 3-2; Dennis d. Anderson, 4-3; Tan & Brown, sq.

**Qld d. SA, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Davis- Moir d. Bland- Perks, 6-5; Blyth- Flint d. Cooke- Lutterus, 2-1; Bloomfield- Dodt lost to Johnson- Smith, 2-1; Beste- Maker lost to Baxter- Davis, 1up.

Moir d. Bland, 2-1; Davis d. Johnson, 5-4; Blyth d. Perks, 2-1; Maker lost to Lutterus, 2-1; Bloomfield & Cooke, sq; Dodt d. Baxter, 2up; Beste d. Smith, 6-5.

**Vic d. Tas, 9-2:** Bunny-Hickmott d. Hodgetts- Wagner, 6-4; Scott- Tampion d. Allanby- McCarthy, 2-1; Leishman- Presnell d. Cassidy- Hancock, 2up; Abbott- Lyle d. Gray- Pyke, 4-2.

Hickmott & Hodgetts, sq; Bunny d. Allanby, 2-1; Scott d. Cassidy, 4-3; Tampion lost to McCarthy, 1up; Abbott & Hancock, sq; Leishman d. Pyke, 7-6; Lyle d. Wagner, 3-2.

#### Fourth round

**Qld d. Tas, 9 ½- 1 ½:** Davis- Moir & Allanby- McCarthy, sq; Blyth- Flint d. Cassidy- Hancock, 1up; Bloomfield- Dodt d. Hodgetts- Wagner, 4-2; Beste- Maker d. Gray- Pyke, 5-4.

Davis lost to Hodgetts, 1up; Flint d. Allanby, 3-1; Blyth d. Cassidy, 2up; Moir d. McCarthy, 6-5; Bloomfield d. Wagner, 2-1; Dodt d. Gray, 3-1; Beste d. Pyke, 8-6.

**Vic d. NSW, 7-4:** Bunny- Hickmott d. Barnes- Nitties, 2-1; Scott- Tampion lost to Brown- Furneaux, 2up; Leishman- Presnell lost to Anderson- Flanagan, 5-4; Abbott- Lyle d. McGuinness- A. McKenzie, 5-4.

Hickmott Flanagan, sq; Bunny d. McKenzie, 4-3; Scott & Nitties, sq; Tampion d. Barnes, 5-4; Abbott d. Furneaux, 1up; Presnell d. Anderson, 5-4; Lyle lost to Brown, 3-1.

**WA d. SA, 9-2:** McFadyean- Sim d. Bland- Lutterus, 7-6; Bulloch- Sexton-Finck d. Johnson- Smith, 5-3; Miles- Tan & Baxter- Cooke, sq; Dennis- Kulacz & Davis- Perks, sq.

Sim d. Bland, 3-2; McFadyean lost to Johnson, 2up; Kulacz d. Perks, 3-1; Bulloch d. Lutterus, 4-2; Sexton-Finck d. Cooke, 2-1; Dennis d. Baxter, 2up; Tan d. Davis, 3-2

#### Fifth round

**NSW d. SA, 8-3:** Barnes- Nitties d. Bland- Lutterus, 3-2; Brown- Furneaux & Johnson- Smith, sq; Anderson- Flanagan d. Baxter- Cooke, 2up; McGuinness- McKenzie d. Davis- Perks, 2up.

Flanagan lost to Bland, 4-3; McKenzie d. Johnson, 2-1; Nitties d. Perks, 3-1; Furneaux lost to Lutterus, 1up; Brown d. Cooke, 1up; McGuinness d. Baxter, 2-1; Anderson & Davis, sq

**Tas d. WA, 8-3:** Allanby- McCarthy d. McFadyean- Sim, 5-4; Hodgetts- Wagner d. Bulloch- Sexton-Finck, 3-1; Cassidy- Hancock & Miles- Tan, sq; Gray- Pyke d. Dennis- Kulacz, 1up.

Hodgetts lost to Sim, 2-1; Allanby d. Kulacz, 2-1; Cassidy d. Bulloch, 5-4; McCarthy lost to Sexton-Finck, 4-3; Hancock d. Dennis, 3-1; Wagner & Tan, sq; Gray d. Miles, 2-1.

**Vic d. Qld, 7-4:** Bunny- Hickmott lost to Davis- Moir, 2-1; Scott- Tampion lost to Blyth- Flint, 2up; Leishman- Presnell d. Bloomfield- Dodt, 1up; Abbott- Lyle d. Beste- Maker, 2-1.

Hickmott d. Moir, 3-2; Bunny d. Flint, 3-2; Scott lost to Davis, 2up; Tampion d. Blyth, 4-3; Abbott lost to Bloomfield, 1up; Presnell d. Dodt, 8-6; Lyle d. Beste, 4-3

**Vic 4 ½- 37 ½; Qld 3-31; NSW 3- 29 ½; WA 2 ½- 29 ½; SA 1-19; Tas 1-18 ½**

---

2004 Royal Queensland GC, Monday 13- Friday 17 September (Centenary Series)

**First round**

**SA d. WA, 8-3:** S. Baxter- P. Cooke & M. Dennis- M. Sim, sq; A. Bland- L. Fuller d. B. Haines- R. Kulacz, 2-1; B. Hallam- A. Johnson & S. Dartnall- D. Tan, sq; D. Lutterus- C. Sherratt d. B. Nazar- V. Sexton-Finck, 5-4.

Bland lost to Sim, 3-2; Lutterus d. Kulacz, 1up; Baxter lost to Tan, 1up; Cooke d. Sexton-Finck, 4-3; Hallam d. Dennis, 2up; Fuller d. Dartnall, 4-3; Sherratt d. Nazar, 2-1.

**Qld d. Tas, 8-3:** G. Flint- J. Maker & R. Hodgetts- A. McCarthy, sq; A. Blyth- B. Bloomfield d. J. Cassidy- C. Hancock, 2-1; T. Davis- A. Dodt d. S. Harris- J. Pyke, 4-3; J. Day- B. Pisani d. A. Kamaric- M. Schulze, 4-3.

Flint d. Hodgetts, 7-6; Blyth & Harris, sq; Dodt d. McCarthy, 2-1; Davis d. Cassidy, 6-4; Maker lost to Hancock, 1up; Bloomfield lost to Schulze, 3-2; Day d. Kamaric, 4-3.

**Vic d. NSW, 6 ½- 4 ½:** M. Leishman- J. Lyle d. M. Brown- J. Nitties, 2-1; L. Hickmott- A. Porker d. R. Gallichan- M. Thomson, 2up; A. Martin- A. Tampion lost to W. Berry- A. McKenzie, 1up; K. Streat- D. Walker d. D. Beck- WJ Lee, 4-3.

Leishman & Nitties, sq; Lyle lost to McKenzie, 2up; Martin d. Brown, 3-1; Hickmott & WJ Lee, sq; Porker d. Gallichan, 5-4; Tampion lost to Beck, 1up; Walker & Berry, sq

**Second round**

**Vic d. Qld, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Leishman- Lyle d. Flint- Maker, 1up; Hickmott- Porker d. Blyth- Bloomfield, 4-3; Martin- Tampion & Davis- Dodt, sq; Streat- Walker d. Day- Pisani, 2-1.

Lyle lost to Flint, 1up; Leishman lost to Blyth, 3-2; Martin d. Dodt, 4-3; Hickmott d. Davis, 2-1; Porker d. Maker, 3-2; Tampion d. Pisani, 1up; Streat lost to Day, 2-1.

**NSW d. SA, 6-5:** Brown- Nitties d. Baxter- Cooke, 1up; Gallichan- Thomson lost to Bland- Fuller, 2-1; Berry- McKenzie d. Hallam- Johnson, 3-2; Beck- WJ Lee d. Lutterus- Sherratt, 1up.

Nitties d. Bland, 4-3; McKenzie lost to Lutterus, 1up; Brown lost to Baxter, 2-1; Gallichan d. Cooke, 2-1; Beck lost to Hallam, 1up; Berry d. Fuller, 3-2; Thomson lost to Sherratt, 5-4

**WA d. Tas, 9-2:** Dennis- Sim d. Hodgetts- McCarthy, 2up; Haines- Kulacz d. Cassidy- Hancock, 2-1; Dartnall- Tan d. Harris- Pyke, 4-3; Nazar- Sexton-Finck & Kamaric- Schulze, sq.

Sim & Hodgetts, sq; Kulacz d. Harris, 3-2; Tan d. McCarthy, 6-5; Dartnall d. Cassidy, 6-5; Dennis lost to Hancock, 5-4; Sexton-Finck d. Schulze, 3-2; Haines d. Pyke, 5-4.

**Third round**

**Qld d. NSW, 8-3:** Flint- Maker & Brown- Nitties, sq; Blyth- Bloomfield d. Gallichan- Thomson, 3-2; Davis- Dodt & Berry- McKenzie, sq; Day- Pisani lost to Beck- WJ Lee, 2up.

Flint d. Nitties, 1up; Blyth d. McKenzie, 2-1; Davis d. Brown, 1up; Dodt d. Gallichan, 6-4; Bloomfield lost to WJ Lee, 4-3; Pisani d. Beck, 2-1; Day d. Berry, 4-3.

**WA d. Vic, 6-5:** Dennis- Sim lost to Leishman- Lyle, 2up; Haines- Kulacz d. Hickmott- Porker, 3-2; Dartnall- Tan d. Martin- Tampion, 2-1; Nazar- Sexton-Finck & Streat- Walker, sq.

Sim lost to Leishman, 3-2; Kulacz d. Martin, 2-1; Tan lost to Lyle, 5-4; Dartnall d. Hickmott, 3-2; Sexton-Finck lost to Porker, 2-1; Dennis d. Streat, 2-1; Haines & Walker, sq.

**SA d. Tas, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Baxter- Cooke & Hodgetts- McCarthy, sq; Bland- Fuller d. Cassidy- Hancock, 3-2; Hallam- Johnson lost to Harris- Pyke, 1up; Lutterus- Sherratt d. Kamaric- Schulze, 2-1.

Bland lost to Hodgetts, 3-2; Lutterus d. Harris, 3-2; Baxter d. Hancock, 4-2; Cooke lost to Cassidy, 2-1; Hallam d. McCarthy, 3-2; Fuller d. Schulze, 3-1; Sherratt d. Kamaric, 2-1.

#### Fourth round

**NSW d. Tas, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Brown- Nitties d. Cassidy- Hodgetts, 4-3; Berry- McKenzie d. Harris- McCarthy, 2up; Beck- WJ Lee lost to Kamaric- Schulze, 1up; Gallichan- Thomson d. Hancock- Pyke, 4-3.

Nitties d. Hodgetts, 1up; McKenzie d. Cassidy, 3-2; Brown & Harris, sq; WJ Lee d. McCarthy, 4-3; Beck lost to Hancock, 2up; Berry lost to Schulze, 2-1; Thomson d. Pyke, 2up.

**Vic d. SA, 6-5:** Leishman- Lyle d. Baxter- Cooke, 2-1; Hickmott- Porker d. Bland- Fuller, 1up; Martin- Tampion d. Hallam- Johnson, 4-3; Streat- Walker lost to Lutterus- Sherratt, 2-1.

Leishman d. Bland, 4-3; Lyle d. Lutterus, 1up; Martin lost to Baxter, 4-3; Tampion d. Cooke, 3-2; Porker lost to Hallam, 5-4; Hickmott lost to Fuller, 4-3; Walker lost to Sherratt, 3-1.

**Qld d. WA, 9-2:** Flint- Maker d. Dennis- Sim, 2-1; Blyth- Bloomfield d. Haines- Kulacz, 3-2; Davis- Dodt d. Dartnall- Tan, 4-2; Day- Pisani d. Nazar- Sexton-Finck, 2up.

Flint d. Kulacz, 1up; Blyth lost to Sim, 1up; Davis d. Dartnall, 4-2; Dodt lost to Haines, 1up; Maker d. Sexton-Finck, 5-4; Pisani d. Dennis, 3-1; Day d. Tan, 4-3

#### Fifth round

**Vic d. Tas, 9 ½- 1 ½:** Leishman- Lyle d. Cassidy- Hodgetts, 4-2; Hickmott- Porker d. Harris- McCarthy, 5-4; Martin- Tampion d. Kamaric- Schulze, 5-4; Streat- Walker d. Hancock- Pyke, 3-1.

Leishman lost to Hodgetts, 2up; Lyle d. Harris, 7-5; Tampion & McCarthy, sq; Martin d. Cassidy, 2up; Porker d. Hancock, 6-4; Hickmott d. Pyke, 5-3; Walker d. Kamaric, 6-5.

**NSW d. WA, 6-5:** Brown- Nitties lost to Dennis- Sim, 2-1; Berry- McKenzie d. Haines- Kulacz, 4-3; Gallichan- WJ Lee d. Dartnall- Tan, 3-2; Beck- Thomson & Nazar- Sexton-Finck, sq.

Nitties lost to Sim, 2-1; McKenzie lost to Kulacz, 1up; Brown d. Dartnall, 3-2; WJ Lee d. Tan, 3-2; Beck lost to Haines, 6-5; Gallichan & Dennis, sq; Berry d. Nazar, 2-1.

**Qld d. SA, 9-2:** Flint- Maker d. Baxter- Cooke, 5-4; Blyth- Bloomfield d. Bland- Fuller, 5-4; Davis- Dodt d. Lutterus- Sherratt, 1up; Day- Pisani & Hallam- Johnson, sq.

Flint d. Bland, 4-3; Blyth d. Johnson, 2-1; Davis lost to Baxter, 1up; Dodt & Cooke, sq; Maker d. Hallam, 1up; Pisani d. Fuller, 1up; Day d. Sherratt, 7-5.

**Qld 4- 37 ½; Vic 4- 34 ½; NSW 3-27; SA 2- 27 ½; WA 2-25; Tas 0- 13 ½**

### 2005 Royal Fremantle GC, Monday 12- Friday 16 September

#### First round

**NSW d. WA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** J. Arnold- T. Lambert d. M. Sim- R. Kulacz, 1up; R. Gallichan- WJ Lee d. S. Hunter- T. Van Leeuwen, 3-2; R. Bezuidenhout- R. Blizard lost to D. Tan- S. Dartnall, 1up; L. Peterson- M. Brown & M. Dennis- M. Foster, sq.

Brown lost to Sim, 2up; WJ Lee lost to Kulacz, 4-3; Lambert d. Dennis, 2-1; Arnold d. Dartnall, 1up; Gallichan d. Hunter, 1up; Blizard lost to Foster, 5-4; Peterson d. Tan, 5-4.

**Tas tied with Vic, 5 ½- 5 ½:** A. McCarthy- M. Schulze d. A. Tampion- J. Abbott, 2-1; C. Hancock- J. Pyke d. J. Crow- D. Walker, 2-1; J. Cassidy- S. Harris lost to A. Hall- S. Jones, 2up; A. Kamaric- S. Mathew lost to A. Martin- K. Streat, 2-1.

Hancock & Tampion, sq; Pyke d. Walker, 4-3; McCarthy lost to Hall, 5-4; Harris d. Jones, 1up; Schulze lost to Crow, 1up; Cassidy lost to Streat, 2-1; Kamaric d. Abbott, 2-1



**Qld d. SA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** J. Day- B. Pisani d. S. Baxter- P. Cooke, 4-3; T. Davis- A. Dodt & S. Kopania- D. Lutterus, sq; K. Carlson- J. Maker lost to L. Fuller- J. Sherratt, 4-2; P. Donahoo- R. Beaufile d. C. Austin- J. Roxby, 1up.

Dodt d. Lutterus, 3-2; Day lost to Cooke, 3-2; Pisani lost to Baxter, 5-4; Maker lost to Fuller, 2-1; Davis d. Roxby, 3-2; Carlson d. Kopania, 1up; Donahoo d. Sherratt, 4-3

#### Second round

**Qld d. Tas, 7-4:** Day- Pisani d. McCarthy- Schulze, 1up; Davis- Dodt d. Hancock- Pyke, 2-1; Carlson- Maker lost to Cassidy- Harris, 2-1; Donahoo- Beaufile lost to Kamaric- Mathew, 2up.

Dodt lost to Pyke, 4-3; Day d. Hancock, 5-3; Davis d. Schulze, 4-3; Carlson lost to Harris, 3-2; Beaufile d. Cassidy, 4-2; Donahoo d. McCarthy, 4-3; Pisani d. Kamaric, 2-1

**WA d. SA, 8-3:** Sim- Kulacz d. Baxter- Cooke, 2-1; Hunter- Van Leeuwen lost to Kopania- Lutterus, 4-3; Tan- Dartnall d. Fuller- Sherratt, 1up; Dennis- Foster d. Austin- Roxby, 6-5.

Sim d. Lutterus, 6-5; Kulacz d. Cooke, 2-1; Dennis d. Baxter, 4-3; Dartnall lost to Fuller, 3-2; Foster lost to Roxby, 2-1; Hunter d. Kopania, 1up; Van Leeuwen d. Sherratt, 1up.

**Vic d. NSW, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Tampion- Abbott d. Lambert- Arnold, 1up; Crow- Walker & Gallichan- WJ Lee, sq; Hall- Jones d. Blizzard- Bezuidenhout, 5-4; Martin- Streat & Brown- Peterson, sq.

Tampion & Brown, sq; Walker d. WJ Lee, 1up; Hall lost to Lambert, 3-2; Jones d. Arnold, 3-2; Crow d. Gallichan, 3-2; Streat lost to Bezuidenhout, 2-1; Martin d. Peterson, 6-4.

#### Third round

**NSW d. SA, 9-2:** Bezuidenhout- Blizzard d. Fuller- Sherratt, 5-4; Lambert- Arnold d. Kopania- Lutterus, 3-2; WJ Lee- Gallichan lost to Baxter- Cooke, 2-1; Peterson- Brown d. Austin- Roxby, 2-1.

WJ Lee lost to Lutterus, 2-1; Brown d. Cooke, 5-4; Lambert d. Baxter, 3-2; Arnold d. Fuller, 2-1; Gallichan d. Roxby, 2-1; Bezuidenhout d. Kopania, 1up; Blizzard d. Sherratt, 4-2.

**Vic d. Qld, 8 ½-2 ½:** Tampion- Abbott d. Davis- Dodt, 2-1; Crow- Walker & Day- Pisani, sq; Jones- Hall d. Donahoo- Beaufile, 3-2; Martin- Streat d. Maker- Carlson, 4-3.

Tampion d. Dodt, 2-1; Walker d. Day, 1up; Hall d. Davis, 4-3; Jones d. Pisani, 3-2; Crow lost to Beaufile, 2-1; Abbott d. Donahoo, 2-1; Martin lost to Maker, 4-3.

**WA d. Tas, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Sim- Kulacz d. McCarthy- Schulze, 2-1; Hunter- Van Leeuwen d. Hancock- Pyke, 5-3; Tan- Dartnall lost to Cassidy- Harris, 3-2; Dennis- Foster d. Kamaric- Mathew, 8-6.

Sim & Pyke, sq; Kulacz d. McCarthy, 5-4; Dennis d. Hancock, 2-1; Hunter d. Harris, 7-5; Van Leeuwen d. Schulze, 4-3; Dartnall lost to Mathew, 1up; Tan lost to Kamaric, 2-1.

#### Fourth round

**WA d. Vic, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Sim- Kulacz d. Tampion- Abbott, 1up; Hunter- Van Leeuwen d. Crow- Walker, 2up; Tan- Dartnall lost to Hall- Jones, 1up; Dennis- Foster d. Streat- Martin, 5-4.

Sim lost to Tampion, 1up; Kulacz d. Walker, 1up; Dennis d. Hall. 1up; Foster lost to Jones, 3-2; Hunter & Crow, sq; Van Leeuwen d. Abbott, 3-1; Dartnall d. Martin, 3-2.

**NSW d. Qld, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Blizzard- Bezuidenhout d. Dodt- Davis, 1up; Lambert- Arnold d. Maker- Donahoo, 2-1; WJ Lee- Gallichan d. Carlson- Beaufile, 5-4; Brown- Peterson & Pisani- Day, sq.

Brown lost to Dodt, 1up; Gallichan lost to Day, 4-3; Lambert d. Davis, 2-1; Arnold & Maker, sq; WJ Lee d. Pisani, 3-1; Bezuidenhout lost to Beaufile, 4-2; Blizzard & Donahoo, sq.

**SA d. Tas, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Fuller- Sherratt d. Hancock- Pyke, 2-1; Kopania- Lutterus d. McCarthy- Schulze, 1up; Baxter- Cooke d. Cassidy- Harris, 2-1; Austin- Roxby d. Kamaric- Mathew, 3-1.

Lutterus d. Pyke 2-1; Cooke lost to Cassidy, 3-2; Baxter lost to Hancock, 1up; Fuller d. Harris, 5-4; Roxby lost to McCarthy, 1up; Austin d. Mathew, 2-1; Sherratt & Kamaric, sq.

#### Fifth round

**Vic d. SA, 7-4:** Tampion- Abbott lost to Fuller- Sherratt, 2-1; Crow- Walker d. Kopania- Lutterus, 3-2; Hall- Jones lost to Baxter- Cooke, 1up; Streat- Martin d. Austin- Roxby, 6-5.

Tampion lost to Lutterus, 2-1; Hall d. Cooke, 6-5; Jones d. Baxter, 4-3; Crow d. Fuller, 2-1; Streat lost to Kopania, 3-2; Abbott d. Austin, 4-3; Martin d. Sherratt, 5-4.

**NSW d. Tas, 11-0:** Blizzard- Bezuidenhout, d. McCarthy- Schulze, 1up; Lambert- Arnold d. Hancock- Pyke, 3-1; WJ Lee- Gallichan d. Cassidy- Harris, 1up; Brown- Peterson d. Kamaric- Mathew, 1up.

Brown d. Hancock, 1up; WJ Lee d. Pyke, 5-4; Lambert d. Cassidy, 3-2; Arnold d. Harris, 2-1; Gallichan d. McCarthy, 7-6; Peterson d. Schulze, 4-3; Blizzard d. Kamaric, 3-2.

**Qld d. WA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Day- Pisani d. Sim- Kulacz, 3-2; Dodt- Davis d. Hunter- Van Leeuwen, 2up; Maker- Carlson d. Tandtall, 3-2; Donahoo- Beaufils d. Dennis- Foster, 3-2.

Dodt lost to Sim, 2up; Day lost to Kulacz, 6-5; Davis lost to Dennis, 7-6; Maker d. Hunter, 2-1; Pisani lost to Foster, 3-1; Beaufils d. Van Leeuwen, 2-1; Donahoo & Tandtall, sq.

**NSW 4- 36 ½; Vic 3 ½- 32; WA 3- 32; Qld 3- 27; SA 1-21; Tas ½- 16 ½**

## 2006 McCracken GC, Monday 18- Friday 22 September

### First round

**NSW d. Qld, 6-5:** T. Stewart- R. Gallichan d. R. Beaufils- A. Dodt, 5-4; WJ Lee- J. Roach d. J. Maker- B. Rankin, 2-1; R. Bezuidenhout- R. Blizzard lost to A. Pike- N. Uebergang, 3-1; T. Lambert- J. Arnold lost to K. Bhasin- P. Donahoo, 1up.

WJ Lee & A. Dodt, sq; Lambert d. Pike, 1up; Arnold lost to Beaufils, 5-3; Gallichan d. Donahoo, 5-3; Stewart lost to Maker, 1up; Bezuidenhout & Uebergang, sq; Blizzard d. Rankin, 4-2.

**SA d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** P. Cooke- J. Sherratt d. J. Cassidy- C. Hancock, 7-5; N. Cullen- J. Roxby d. J. Reynolds- A. Ring, 2up; L. Fuller- A. McCarthy & M. Schulze- A. Kamaric, sq; C. Austin- S. Speirs d. J. Pyke- S. Harris, 4-3;

Cooke lost to Hancock, 3-2; Cullen & Reynolds, sq; Sherratt lost to Pyke, 4-2; Fuller d. Cassidy, 3-1; Roxby & Schulze, sq; Speirs d. Ring, 3-2; McCarthy lost to Harris, 2-1;

**Vic d. WA, 7-4:** A. Hall- M. Griffin d. S. Dartnall- R. Kulacz, 1up; A. Kelly- L. Lyle d. M. Dennis- M. Foster, 4-3; J. Younger- T. Prowse lost to S. Hunter- T. Van Leeuwen, 1up; J. Crow- J. Perry d. B. Haines- J. Carr, 1up.

Hall d. Dartnall, 1up; Kelly & Kulacz, sq; Younger d. Foster, 1up; Lyle lost to Dennis, 1up; Crow & Hunter, sq; Prowse lost to Haines, 2-1; Griffin d. Van Leeuwen, 5-4

### Second round

**Vic d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Hall – Griffin d. Pyke- Harris, 5-4; Kelly -Lyle lost to Reynolds- Ring, 4-3; Younger- Prowse d. Schulze- Kamaric, 3-2; Crow- Perry & Cassidy- Hancock, sq.

Hall d. Hancock, 3-2; Kelly d. Reynolds, 3-2; Younger lost to Pyke, 2-1; Perry & Cassidy, sq; Crow d. Schulze, 4-3; Prowse & Ring, sq; Griffin lost to Harris, 2up.

**Qld d. SA, 7-4:** Dodt- Beaufils d. Cooke- Sherratt, 3-2; Maker- Rankin lost to Cullen- Roxby,5-3; Pike- Uebergang d. Fuller- McCarthy, 7-6; Bhasin- Donahoo lost Austin- Speirs, 3-2.

Dodt lost to Cooke, 3-2; Beaufils d. Cullen, 1up; Pike d. Sherratt, 1up; Maker & Roxby, sq; Uebergang & Fuller, sq; Donahoo d. Speirs, 3-2; Bhasin d. McCarthy, 2-1.

**WA d. NSW, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Dartnall- Kulacz & Arnold- Lambert, sq; Haines- Carr lost to Stewart- Gallichan, 5-4; Van Leeuwen- Hunter d. Blizzard- Bezuidenhout, 3-2; Dennis- Foster d. WJ Lee- Roach, 5-4.

Kulacz d. WJ Lee, 2-1; Dartnall & Lambert, sq; Dennis d. Arnold, 1up; Foster lost to Gallichan, 2-1; Hunter & Stewart, sq; Haines d. Roach, 5-4; Van Leeuwen lost to Blizzard, 2-1.

#### Third round

**NSW d. Tas, 10-1:** Blizzard- Bezuidenhout d. Pyke-Harris, 5-4; Stewart- Gallichan d. Reynolds- Ring, 3-2; Lambert- Arnold d. Schulze- Kamaric, 3-2; WJ Lee- Roach d. Cassidy- Hancock, 2-1.

WJ Lee d. Pyke, 4-3; Lambert d. Reynolds, 3-2; Arnold d. Hancock, 3-1; Gallichan d. Cassidy, 4-2; Stewart lost to Harris, 1up; Bezuidenhout d. Ring, 5-4; Blizzard d. Kamaric, 3-2

**Qld d. WA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Beaufils- Dodt d. Haines- Carr, 4-2; Pike- Uebergang lost to Kulacz- Dartnall, 2-1; Maker- Rankin d. Van Leeuwen-Hunter, 5-4; Bhasin- Donahoo lost to Dennis- Foster, 3-1.

Beaufils d. Kulacz, 2up; Dodt d. Dartnall, 2-1; Pike d. Dennis, 1up; Maker & Hunter, sq; Donahoo d. Haines, 3-1; Rankin lost to Foster, 1up; Bhasin lost to Van Leeuwen, 4-3.

**Vic d. SA, 7-4:** Hall- Griffin d. Cooke- Sherratt, 5-4; Kelly- Lyle d. Cullen- Roxby, 5-3; Crow- Prowse & Fuller- McCarthy, sq; Younger- Perry lost to Austin- Speirs, 2-1.

Hall & Cooke, sq; Kelly d. Fuller, 1up; Younger d. Cullen, 2-1; Lyle lost to Roxby, 3-1; Crow d. Sherratt, 4-3; Perry lost to Speirs, 2-1; Griffin d. Austin, 3-2

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. Qld, 6-5:** Hall- Griffin lost to Beaufils- Dodt, 2up; Kelly- Lyle d. Pike- Uebergang, 1up; Younger- Prowse lost to Maker- Rankin, 3-2; Crow- Perry d. Bhasin- Donahoo, 3-1.

Hall d. Beaufils, 4-3; Kelly lost to Dodt, 1up; Younger & Pike, sq; Lyle & Maker, sq; Crow d. Donahoo, 4-3; Griffin d. Uebergang, 2-1; Perry lost to Rankin, 4-2.

**Tas tied with WA, 5 ½- 5 ½:** Reynolds- Ring lost to Kulacz- Dartnall, 3-2; Pyke- Harris d. Haines- Carr, 3-2; Cassidy- Hancock d. Van Leeuwen-Hunter, 2-1; Schulze- Kamaric lost to Dennis- Foster, 4-3.

Hancock & Kulacz, sq; Pyke d. Dartnall, 1up; Cassidy d. Dennis, 2up; Reynolds lost to Hunter, 4-3; Schulze lost to Haines, 3-2; Ring lost to Foster, 3-2; Harris d. Van Leeuwen, 2-1.

**NSW d. SA, 7-4:** Bezuidenhout- Blizzard d. Cooke- Sherratt, 3-2; Stewart- Gallichan d. Cullen- Roxby, 1up; Arnold- Lambert d. Fuller- McCarthy, 1up; WJ Lee- Roach d. Austin- Speirs, 3-2.

WJ Lee lost to Cooke, 2-1; Lambert d. Fuller, 5-4; Arnold d. Roxby, 4-3; Gallichan lost to Cullen, 3-2; Stewart d. Austin 1up; Bezuidenhout lost to Speirs, 1up; Blizzard lost to Sherratt, 1up.

#### Fifth round

**WA d. SA, 9-2:** Kulacz- Dartnall d. Cooke- Sherratt, 2up; Hunter- Haines d. Cullen- Roxby, 3-2; Van Leeuwen-Carr lost to Fuller- McCarthy, 4-3; Dennis- Foster d. Austin- Speirs, 1up.

Kulacz d. Cooke, 1up; Dartnall d. Roxby, 1up; Hunter d. Fuller, 4-3; Haines lost to Cullen, 2-1; Dennis d. McCarthy, 2-1; Foster d. Speirs, 6-5; Van Leeuwen d. Sherratt, 2-1.

**NSW d. Vic, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Blizzard- Bezuidenhout d. Hall- Griffin, 5-4; Stewart- Gallichan d. Kelly-Lyle, 4-3; WJ Lee- Roach d. Younger- Prowse, 1up; Arnold- Lambert lost to Crow- Perry, 2up.

WJ Lee d. Hall, 2up; Lambert lost to Kelly, 1up; Arnold lost to Younger, 1up; Gallichan & Crow, sq; Stewart d. Griffin, 5-4; Bezuidenhout d. Prowse, 5-4. Blizzard lost to Perry, 4-2.

**Qld d. Tas, 6-5:** Beaufile- Dodt lost to Pyke- Harris, 2-1; Pike- Uebergang lost to Cassidy- Hancock, 3-1; Maker- Rankin d. Reynolds- Ring, 1up; Bhasin- Donahoo lost to Schulze- Kamaric, 3-2.

Dodt d. Pyke, 5-4; Pike d. Hancock, 2-1; Maker d. Schulze, 7-6; Donahoo d. Cassidy, 3-2; Uebergang lost to Reynolds, 3-2; Bhasin d. Ring, 4-3; Rankin lost to Harris, 1up

**NSW 4-34; Vic 4-31; Qld 3-29 ½; WA 2 ½-29 ½; SA 1- 20 ½; Tas ½- 20 ½.**

## 2007 Launceston GC, Monday 17- Friday 21 September

### First round

**Qld d. Vic, 7 ½- 3 ½:** A. Dodt- R. Beaufile & J. Younger- M. Griffin, sq; M. McBain- A. Gemmell lost to T. Prowse- A. Umbers, 5-4; B. Rankin- D. Nisbet & L. Deagan- L. Bleumink, sq ; R. Batibasaga- B. McGrory & D. Beckmann- J. Loomes, sq.

Dodt d. Younger, 2-1; Beaufile d. Umbers, 2up; Batibasaga d. Griffin, 3-2; Rankin d. Beckmann, 3-2; McGrory & Bleumink, sq; McBain d. Deagan, 2up; Gemmell & Prowse, sq.

**NSW d. SA, 7 ½- 3 ½:** R. Blizzard- R. Bezuidenhout d. P. Cooke- J. Sherratt, 2-1; S. Arnold- J. Arnold d. C. Austin- B. Hallam, 3-2; J. Roach- G. Scott d. N. Cullen- J. Roxby, 4-3; T. Stewart- R. Gallichan d. C. Brown- S. Speirs, 5-4.

Blizzard lost to Cooke, 2up; Stewart d. Sherratt, 1up; J. Arnold lost to Hallam, 2up; Gallichan d. Brown, 4-3; Roach & Cullen, sq; S. Arnold lost to Roxby, 2-1; Bezuidenhout d. Speirs, 3-2.

**WA tied with Tas, 5 ½- 5 ½:** R. Kulacz- M. Foster lost to J. Pyke- M. Schulze, 2-1; B. Haines- S. Hunter lost to J. Cassidy- C. Hancock, 3-2; J. Scrivener- M. Jager lost to P. Marshall- R. McCarthy, 3-1; M. Dennis- B. Ninnette lost to J. Carswell- A. Ring, 4-3.

Kulacz d. Hancock 1up; Foster & Pyke, sq; Hunter d. Schulze, 2-1; Haines d. Cassidy, 5-3; Dennis & Marshall, sq; Scrivener d. Carswell, 3-2; Jager & Ring, sq.

### Second round

**NSW d. Tas, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Blizzard- Bezuidenhout d. Pyke- Schulze, 1up; Arnold- Arnold d. Cassidy- Hancock, 1up; Roach- Scott d. Marshall- McCarthy, 2-1; Stewart- Gallichan & Carswell- Ring, sq.

Blizzard d. Hancock, 3-2; Stewart d. Pyke, 2-1; J. Arnold d. Schulze, 4-2; Gallichan lost to McCarthy, 3-1; Roach lost to Marshall, 4-2; Scott d. Carswell, 4-2; Bezuidenhout lost to Ring, 3-2.

**Vic d. SA, 6-5:** Younger- Griffin d. Cooke- Sherratt, 4-3; Prowse- Umbers d. Austin- Hallam, 4-3; Bleumink- Deagan lost to Cullen- Roxby, 4-3; Beckmann- Loomes d. Brown- Speirs, 1up.

Younger lost to Cooke, 4-3; Umbers lost to Sherratt, 1up; Griffin d. Hallam, 5-4; Beckmann d. Brown, 3-2; Bleumink d. Cullen, 3-2; Deagan lost to Roxby, 1up; Prowse lost to Speirs, 2up

**Qld d. WA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Beaufile- Dodt & Kulacz-Foster, sq; McBain- Gemmell d. Haines- Hunter, 4-3; Rankin- Nisbet d. Scrivener- Jager, 1up; Batibasaga- McGrory lost to Dennis- Ninnette, 1up.

Dodt d. Kulacz, 4-3; Beaufile d. Foster, 4-3; Batibasaga d. Hunter, 3-2; Rankin lost to Haines, 4-3; Gemmell lost to Dennis, 4-3; Nisbet & Scrivener, sq; McBain & Ninnette, sq.

### Third round

**WA d. SA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Kulacz- Scrivener d. Cooke- Sherratt, 3-2; Haines- Jager d. Cullen- Roxby, 2up; Foster- Hunter d. Brown- Hallam, 5-4; Dennis- Nynette d. Austin- Speirs, 2-1.

Kulacz lost to Cooke, 3-2; Foster d. Sherratt, 1up; Hunter d. Hallam, 2-1; Haines lost to Roxby, 3-2; Dennis & Brown, sq; Scrivener lost to Cullen, 3-2; Jager lost to Speirs, 2-1.

**Qld d. Tas, 8-3:** Dodt- Beaufils d. Pyke- Schulze, 6-5; Gemmell- McBain lost to Cassidy- Hancock, 3-2; Rankin- Nisbet d. Marshall- McCarthy, 3-2; Batibasaga- McGrory d. Carswell- Ring, 2-1.

Dodt d. Hancock, 1up; Beaufils lost to Pyke, 3-2; Batibasaga lost to Marshall, 6-5; Rankin d. McCarthy, 1up; McGrory d. Schulze, 1up; Gemmell d. Cassidy, 1up; Nisbet d. Ring, 2-1.

**NSW d. Vic, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Blizzard- Bezuidenhout lost to Younger- Griffin, 2-1; Arnold- Arnold d. Prowse- Umers, 3-2; Roach- Scott d. Bleumink- Deagan, 3-2; Stewart- Gallichan d. Loomes- Beckmann, 3-2.

Blizzard lost to Younger, 4-3; Stewart lost to Griffin, 1up; J. Arnold d. Beckmann, 4-3; Gallichan d. Umers, 4-3; Roach lost to Bleumink, 4-3; Scott d. Loomes, 8-7; S. Arnold & Prowse, sq.

### Fourth round

**Tas d. Vic, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Pyke- Schulze d. Younger- Griffin, 2-1; Cassidy- Hancock d. Prowse- Umers, 1up; Marshall- McCarthy d. Deagan- Bleumink, 3-2; Carswell- Ring lost to Loomes- Beckmann, 3-2.

Hancock d. Younger, 1up; Pyke lost to Griffin, 4-3; Marshall & Beckmann, sq; McCarthy lost to Umers, 3-2; Schulze d. Bleumink, 3-2; Cassidy d. Loomes, 4-3; Ring lost to Prowse, 2up.

**NSW d. WA, 9-2:** Blizzard- Bezuidenhout lost to Kulacz- Scrivener, 3-2; Arnold- Arnold d. Foster- Hunter, 3-2; Scott- Roach d. Haines- Jager, 5-4; Stewart- Gallichan d. Dennis- Nynette, 5-3.

Blizzard d. Kulacz, 3-2; Stewart d. Foster, 3-1; J. Arnold d. Hunter, 3-2; Gallichan d. Haines, 2-1; Bezuidenhout lost to Dennis, 3-2; Scott d. Nynette, 4-3; S. Arnold d. Jager, 2-1

**SA d. Qld, 7-4:** Cooke- Sherratt d. Beaufils- Dodt, 5-3; Cullen- Roxby lost to Gemmell- McBain ,1up; Brown- Hallam d. Rankin- Nisbet, 6-5; Austin- Speirs lost to Batibasaga- McGrory, 1up.

Cooke lost to Dodt, 1up; Sherratt d. Batibasaga, 3-2; Hallam d. McGrory, 2-1; Roxby d. Beaufils, 1up; Cullen d. Rankin, 3-2; Speirs lost to Nisbet, 1up; Austin d. McBain, 3-2.

### Fifth round

**NSW d. Qld, 8-3:** Blizzard- Bezuidenhout & Dodt- Beaufils, sq; Arnold- Arnold d. Gemmell- McBain, 2-1; Scott- Roach & Batibasaga- McGrory, sq; Stewart- Gallichan d. Nisbet- Rankin, 3-2.

Blizzard d. Dodt, 1up; Stewart d. Beaufils, 2-1; J. Arnold lost to Batibasaga, 2-1; Gallichan d. Rankin, 1up; Roach lost to Nisbet, 1up; Scott d. McBain, 5-4; S. Arnold d. Gemmell, 4-3.

**WA tied with Vic, 5 ½- 5 ½:** Kulacz- Scrivener d. Younger- Griffin, 2-1; Foster- Hunter d. Umers- Prowse, 2-1; Haines- Jager lost to Bleumink- Deagan, 4-2; Dennis- Nynette d. Beckmann- Loomes, 2-1.

Kulacz d. Younger, 1up; Foster & Griffin, sq; Hunter lost to Beckmann, 3-2; Scrivener lost to Umers, 3-1; Dennis lost to Bleumink, 2-1; Jager d. Deagan, 2up; Nynette lost to Prowse, 5-3

**SA d. Tas, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Cooke- Sherratt d. Pyke- Schulze, 2-1; Cullen- Roxby lost to Cassidy- Hancock, 1up; Brown- Hallam d. Marshall- McCarthy, 2-1; Austin- Speirs d. Carswell- Ring, 5-3.

Cooke & Hancock, sq; Sherratt & Pyke, sq; Roxby lost to Marshall, 2-1; Brown & McCarthy, sq; Cullen d. Schulze, 2-1; Speirs & Cassidy, sq; Austin & Ring, sq.

**NSW 5- 38 ½; Qld 3- 29; SA 2- 26 ½; WA 2- 24; Vic 1 ½- 24; Tas 1 ½- 23.**

---

2008 Monash CC, Monday 1- Friday 5 September

First round

**W A d. Qld, 6-5;** J. Scrivener- M. Jager d. R. Beaufile- M. McBain, 1up; M. Foster- M. Dennis lost to T. Hart- D. Nisbet, 1up; B. Ninyette- J. Martino lost to P. Hall- S. Smith, 4-3; S. Hunter- G. Reed lost to B. Rankin- G. Fairfax, 2up.

Jager d. Beaufile, 4-2; Foster d. Rankin, 3-1; Scrivener lost to Nisbet, 5-3; Ninyette d. Hart, 3-1; Dennis d. McBain, 2up; Reed lost to Hall, 2-1; Hunter d. Smith, 6-4.

**NSW d. Tas, 8-3:** R. Blizzard- S. Arnold lost to P. Marshall- R. McCarthy, 1up; G. Scott- B. Smith d. G. Longmore- M. Schulze, 6-5; M. Giles- P. Blake d. J. Cassidy- C. Hancock, 4-3; T. Stewart- M. Raseta d. K. Richardson- A. Ring, 6-5.

Stewart d. Hancock, 2-1; Blizzard lost to McCarthy, 3-2; Arnold lost to Marshall, 1up; Smith d. Schulze, 4 3; Scott d. Cassidy, 3-2; Raseta d. Longmore, 1up; Blake d. Ring, 3-1.

**SA tied with Vic, 5 ½- 5 ½;** C. Brown- J. Sherratt lost to M. Griffin- J. Younger, 6-5; N. Cullen- A. Hendrick d. L. Lyle- T. Prowse, 1up; M. McCardle- A. Wickstein d. A. Umbers- L. Bleumink, 1up; C. Austin- S. Speirs d. D. Beckmann- B. MacPherson, 2-1.

Sherratt d. Griffin, 1up; Cullen d. Younger, 4-3; Brown lost to Lyle, 4-3; Wickstein lost to Prowse, 6-5; McCardle lost to Umbers, 1up; Speirs lost to Beckmann, 7-6; Austin & Bleumink, sq.

Second round

**Tas 5 ½ tied with SA 5 ½;** Marshall- McCarthy & Brown- Sherratt, sq; Longmore- Schulze lost to Cullen- Hendrick, 1up; Cassidy- Hancock d. McCardle- Wickstein, 4-3; Richardson- Ring d. Austin- Speirs, 2-1.

Hancock lost to Sherratt, 3-2; McCarthy d. Cullen, 3-2; Marshall lost to Brown, 1up; Longmore lost to Austin, 4-3; Cassidy d. McCardle, 1up; Richardson d. Wickstein, 9-7; Ring lost to Hendrick, 6-4.

**NSW d. Qld, 8 ½- 2 ½;** Arnold- Blizzard lost to Beaufile- McBain, 6-5; Scott- Smith & Nisbet- Hart, sq; Giles- Blake d. Smith- Hall, 4-3; Raseta- Stewart d. Rankin- Fairfax, 1up.

Stewart d. Beaufile, 2-1; Scott d. Rankin, 7-5; Arnold d. Nisbet, 2-1; Smith d. Hart, 2up; Giles d. McBain, 2up; Raseta d. Hall, 6-5; Blake lost to Fairfax, 6-4.

**Vic d. WA 9 ½- 1 ½;** Griffen- Younger d. Jager- Scrivener, 1up; Lyle- Prowse lost to Foster- Dennis, 2up; Umbers- Bleumink d. Ninyette- Martino, 5-4; Beckmann- MacPherson d. Hunter- Reed, 4-2.

Griffen d. Jager, 4-3; Younger d. Foster, 6-5; Lyle d. Scrivener, 2-1; Prowse d. Ninyette, 3-2; Umbers & Dennis, sq; Beckmann d. Reed, 4-3; Bleumink d. Hunter, 3-2.

Third round

**SA d. Qld, 7-4;** Brown- Sherratt & Beaufile- McBain, sq; Cullen- Hendrick lost to Nisbet- Hart, 3-2; McCardle- Wickstein d. Hall- Smith, 3-1; Austin- Speirs d. Rankin- Fairfax, 6-4.

Sherratt d. Beaufile, 3-2; Cullen d. Nisbet, 1up; Brown lost to Hall, 3-2; Austin lost to Hart, 3-2; McCardle d. McBain, 2-1; Hendrick & Fairfax, sq; Speirs d. Smith, 2up.

**Vic d. Tas, 8 ½-2 ½;** Griffen- Younger d. Marshall- McCarthy, 2-1; Lyle- Prowse d. Longmore- Schulze, 1up; Umbers- Bleumink d. Cassidy- Hancock, 2-1; Beckmann- MacPherson & Richardson- Ring, sq.

Griffen lost to McCarthy, 1up; Younger d. Hancock, 2-1; Lyle d. Marshall, 3-2; Prowse d. Longmore, 1up; MacPherson & Schulze, sq; Beckmann & Cassidy, sq; Bleumink d. Richardson, 5-3.

**NSW d. WA, 6-5;** Arnold- Blizzard lost to Jager- Scrivener, 7-6; Scott- Smith d. Foster- Dennis, 2-1; Giles- Blake & Hunter- Reed, sq; Stewart- Raseta d. Ninyette- Martino, 1up.

Stewart lost to Jager, 4-3; Blizzard lost to Foster, 3-2; Arnold d. Scrivener, 2-1; Smith lost to Ninyette, 2up; Scott & Dennis, sq; Raseta d. Martino, 1up; Giles d. Hunter, 6-4.

#### Fourth round

**Vic d. NSW, 7-4;** Beckmann- MacPherson d. Blizzard- Arnold, 1up; Lyle- Prowse d. Scott- Smith, 2-1; Umbers- Bleumink lost to Giles- Blake, 1up; Griffin- Younger d. Stewart- Raseta, 2-1.

Griffin d. Stewart, 5-4; Younger & Blizzard, sq; Lyle d. Arnold, 3-2; Prowse lost to Smith, 4-3; MacPherson & Scott, sq; Beckmann lost to Raseta, 1up; Umbers d. Giles, 5-4.

**SA d. WA, 6 ½- 4 ½;** Brown- Sherratt lost to Jager- Scrivener, 6-5; Cullen- Hendrick lost to Foster- Dennis, 4-2; McCardle- Wickstein d. Hunter- Reed, 1up; Austin- Speirs & Ninyette- Martino, sq.

Sherratt d. Jager, 4-3; Cullen d. Foster, 1up; Austin d. Scrivener, 1up; McCardle d. Ninyette, 2up; Hendrick lost to Dennis, 2up; Brown lost to Martino, 3-2; Speirs d. Reed, 3-2.

**Tas d. Qld, 6 ½- 4 ½;** Marshall- McCarthy d. Beauflis- McBain, 4-3; Longmore- Schulze & Hart- Nisbett, sq; Cassidy- Hancock d. Hall- Smith, 3-2; Richardson- Ring d. Fairfax- Rankin, 4-3.

McCarthy d. Beauflis, 1up; Hancock lost to Nisbet, 1up; Marshall d. Hall, 4-3; Schulze & Hart, sq; Cassidy & Fairfax, sq; Ring lost to Rankin, 1up; Richardson lost to McBain, 2up.

#### Fifth round

Due to inclement Sydney weather forecast Golf Australia chose to play singles in the morning with foursomes to follow in afternoon, weather permitting. Afternoon foursomes play was subsequently cancelled.

**Tas d. WA, 5 ½- 1 ½;** McCarthy & Jager, sq; Hancock d. Foster, 2-1; Marshall lost to Ninyette, 2-1; Longmore d. Scrivener, 1up; Schulze d. Dennis, 3-2; Richardson d. Martino, 3-2; Ring d. Reed, 3-2.

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1;** Griffin d. Beauflis, 3-2; Younger d. Nisbet, 4-3; Lyle d. Rankin, 4-2; Prowse lost to Hart, 2-1; Umbers d. Hall, 3-2; Beckmann d. Fairfax, 4-3; Bleumink d. Smith, 4-3.

**NSW d. SA, 4-3;** Stewart lost to Sherratt, 2-1; Blizzard lost to Cullen, 5-3; Arnold d. Austin, 3-2; Smith d. McCardle, 4-3; Scott lost to Hendrick, 1up; Raseta d. Speirs, 2-1; Giles d. Wickstein, 3-2.

**Vic 4 ½-36 ½; NSW 4- 30 ½; SA 3- 27 ½; Tas 2 ½- 23; WA 1- 18 ½; Qld 0-17.**

---

### 2009 Peninsula G C, South Course, Monday 21- Friday 25th September.

#### First Round

**Tas d. Qld, 6-5;** R McCarthy- K Richardson d. D Nisbett- T Hart, 2-1; J Pyke- A Ring lost to G Fairfax- J Consoli, 3-2; G Longmore- M Schulze & B Rankin- S Thompson, sq; J Cassidy- C Hancock d. A Boyer- B McGrory, 3-2.

McCarthy lost to Nisbett, 2-1; Hancock d. Hart, 5-4; Richardson d. Rankin, 5-4; Cassidy lost to Fairfax, 1up; Schulze lost to Consoli, 5-4; Ring & Boyer, sq; Pyke d. Thompson, 5-3.

**Vic d. NSW, 7-4;** B MacPherson- D Beckmann & B Smith- M Smyth, sq; L Bleumink- A Umbers d. L Humphries- L Tighe, 3-2; C Hasthorpe- K Pratt d. M Raseta- K Grant, 7-5; R Bourke- T Vogel lost to P Blake- A Downton, 2-1.

MacPherson d. Smith, 2up; Beckmann d. Raseta, 1up; Bleumink & Smyth, sq; Pratt lost to Tighe, 2-1; Umbers d. Grant, 1up; Hasthorpe d. Blake, 3-2; Bourke lost to Downton, 2up.

**SA d. WA, 6 ½- 4 ½;** M McCardle- J Sherratt d. J Scrivener- M Jager, 4-2; C Austin- S Speirs d. B Ninyette- M Dennis, 2-1; T Bond- C Brown d. G Reed- B Haines, 3-2; A Grzybowski- D Speirs lost to S Malone- B Watt, 2-1.

Sherratt d. Jager, 3-2; McCardle lost to Scrivener, 2-1; S Speirs d. Malone, 4-3; Austin d. Ninyette, 1up; Brown lost to Reed, 4-2; Bond & Dennis, sq; D Speirs lost to Watt, 2up.

#### Second Round

**SA d. NSW, 6-5;** McCardle- Sherratt d. Smyth- Smith, 3-1; Austin- S Speirs d. Tighe- Humphries, 2-1; Bond- Brown d. Grant- Raseta, 3-2; Grzybowski- D Speirs lost to Blake- Downton, 2-1.

Sherratt lost to Smith, 2-1; McCardle d. Raseta, 3-2; S Speirs lost to Smyth, 3-2; Austin d. Tighe, 5-4; Brown lost to Grant, 1up; Bond lost to Hunphries, 1up; D Speirs d. Downton, 1up.

**Tas d. WA, 7 ½- 3 ½;** McCarthy- Richardson lost to Jager- Scrivener, 2-1; Pyke-Ring lost to Dennis- Ninyette, 1up; Longmore- Schulze d. Haines- Reed, 3-2; Cassidy- Hancock lost to Malone- Watt, 1up.

McCarthy d. Jager, 2up; Hancock d. Scrivener, 4-2; Richardson d. Malone, 1up; Longmore & Ninyette, sq; Cassidy d. Reed, 2up; Schulze d. Dennis, 1up; Pyke d. Watt, 2-1.

**Vic d. Qld, 6 ½- 4 ½;** Beckmann- MacPherson d. Nisbett- Hart, 4-3; Bleumink- Umbers d. Fairfax- Consoli, 1up; Hasthorpe- Pratt d. Rankin- Thompson, 2-1; Bourke- Vogel d. Boyer- McGrory, 2up.

MacPherson lost to Nisbett, 2-1; Beckmann d. Hart, 1up; Bleumink lost to Rankin, 2-1; Pratt lost to Fairfax, 4-3; Umbers d. Consoli, 4-3; Hasthorpe & McGrory, sq; Vogel lost to Boyer, 5-4.

#### Third Round

**Vic d. WA, 8-3;** MacPherson- Beckmann d. Dennis- Ninyette, 8-7; Bleumink-Umbers d Haines- Reed, 4-3; Pratt- Hasthorpe d. Watt- Malone, 2-1; Bourke- Vogel lost to Jager- Scrivener, 2up.

MacPherson d. Jager, 6-5; Beckmann d. Scrivener, 3-2; Bleumink d. Ninyette, 3-2; Pratt d. Watt, 4-3; Umbers lost to Haines, 1up; Hasthorpe lost to Reed, 3-1; Bourke d. Malone, 4-3.

**SA d. Tas, 8-3;** McCardle- Sherratt & McCarthy- Richardson, sq; Austin- S Speirs d. Pyke- Ring, 3-2; Bond- Brown d. Longmore- Schulze, 4-3; Gryzbowski- D Speirs d. Cassidy- Hancock, 1up.

McCardle lost to McCarthy, 4-3; S Speirs lost to Hancock, 1up; Austin d. Richardson, 2-1; Brown d. Longmore, 5-4; Bond d. Cassidy, 1up; D Speirs d. Ring, 5-4; Grzybowski & Pyke, sq.

**Qld d. NSW, 6 ½- 4 ½;** Nisbett- Hart d. Smyth- Smith, 1up; Fairfax- Consoli & Raseta- Grant, sq; Rankin- Thompson d. Tighe- Humphries, 4-2; Boyer- McGrory lost to Downton- Blake, 3-2.

Nisbett d. Smith, 1up; Hart d. Raseta, 3-2; Rankin lost to Smyth, 1up; Fairfax & Tighe, sq; Consoli lost to Blake, 4-3; Boyer d. Humphries, 1up; Thompson & Downton, sq.

#### Fourth Round

**Vic d. SA, 8-3;** MacPherson- Beckmann d. McCardle- Sherratt, 3-2; Bleumink- Umbers lost to Austin- S Speirs, 3-2; Pratt- Hasthorpe d. Bond- Brown, 5-3; Bourke- Vogel & Grzybowski- D Speirs, sq.

MacPherson & Sherratt, sq; Beckmann d. McCardle, 7-6; Bleumink lost to S Speirs, 3-1; Pratt d. Austin, 3-1; Hasthorpe d. Brown, 2-1; Bourke d. Bond, 2up; Vogel d. D Speirs, 3-2.

**Qld d. WA, 6-5;** Nisbett- Hart d. Jager- Scrivener, 5-3; Fairfax- Consoli d. Malone- Watt, 2up; Rankin- Thompson lost to Reed- Haines, 2-1; Boyer- McGrory d. Dennis- Ninyette, 5-4.

Nisbett lost to Scrivener, 1up; Hart lost to Jager, 6-4; Rankin d. Dennis, 3-2; Fairfax d. Ninyette, 5-4; Consoli lost to Haines, 4-2; Boyer d. Reed, 3-1; McGrory lost to Watt, 1up.

**NSW d. Tas, 7-4;** Smith- Smyth d. McCarthy- Richardson, 3-2; Raseta- Grant d. Cassidy- Hancock, 4-3; Tighe- Humphries lost to Longmore- Schulze, 5-3; Downton- Blake d. Pyke- Ring, 6-4.



Raseta d. McCarthy, 1up; Tighe lost to Hancock, 2-1; Smyth d. Richardson, 3-2; Grant lost to Longmore, 1up; Blake d. Schulze, 1up; Humphries & Ring, sq; Downton & Pyke, sq.

#### Fifth Round

**NSW d. WA, 7-4;** Smyth- Smith & Jager- Scrivener, sq; Raseta- Grant d. Malone- Watt, 5-4; Tighe- Humphries lost to Reed- Haines, 2-1; Downton- Blake d. Ninyette- Dennis, 5-4.

Smith lost to Scrivener, 1up; Raseta & Jager, sq; Smyth d. Malone, 3-2; Humphries d. Ninyette, 5-4; Blake & Haines, sq; Tighe d. Reed, 2-1; Downton & Watt, sq.

**SA d. Qld, 7-4;** McCardle- Sherratt lost to Nisbett- Hart, 1up; Austin- S Speirs d. Fairfax- Consoli, 3-2; Bond- Brown d. Rankin- Thompson, 3-2; Grzybowski- D Speirs lost to Boyer- McGrory, 2-1.

Sherratt d. Nisbett, 2up; McCardle d. Hart, 2-1; S Speirs lost to Rankin, 1up; Austin d. Fairfax, 4-3; Bond d. Consoli, 2-1; D Speirs d. Boyer, 1up; Gryzbowski lost to McGrory, 3-2.

**Vic d. Tas, 9 ½- 1 ½;** MacPherson- Vogel d. McCarthy- Richardson, 1up; Beckmann- Bleumink d. Cassidy- Hancock, 2up; Pratt- Umbers lost to Longmore- Schulze, 3-2; Hasthorpe- Bourke & Pyke- Ring, sq.

MacPherson d. McCarthy, 2-1; Beckmann d. Hancock, 2-1; Bleumink d. Richardson, 2-1; Pratt d. Longmore, 6-5; Umbers d. Cassidy, 3-1; Hasthorpe d. Schulze, 3-2; Bourke d. Pyke, 1up.

**Vic 5- 39; SA 4- 30 ½; NSW 2- 27 ½; Qld 2- 26; Tas 2- 22; WA 0- 20.**

### 2010 Oxley G.C. Monday 13th – Friday 17th September.

#### First Round

**Vic d. Tas, 8 ½- 2 ½;** K Pratt- D Beckmann d. R McCarthy- K Richardson, 5-4; L Bluemink- A Umbers d. J Cassidy- N Gatehouse, 4-3; T Vogel- R Bourke d. A Phillips- A Ring, 2-1; L Cain- N Holman d. R Kube- M Schulze, 4-3.

Pratt & McCarthy, sq; Bluemink lost to Richardson, 2-1; Beckmann d. Backhouse, 1 up; Bourke d. Schulze, 2-1; Umbers d. Phillips, 4-3; Holman d. Cassidy, 6-5; Vogel lost to Kube, 2-1.

**Qld d. S A, 9-2;** G Fairfax- T Hart lost to M McCardle- J Sherratt, 3-2; M Batibasaga- C Smith d. C Austin- C Brown, 4-3; A Boyer- B McGrory d. T Bond- A Hendrick, 8-6; B Rankin- C Wood d. B Moules- A Murdaca, 5-3.

Hart d. Sherratt, 6-4; Fairfax d. McCardle, 1up; Rankin d. Moules, 1up; Smith d. Hendrick, 6-5; Batibasaga d. Austin, 2-1; Boyer d. Bond, 5-4; McGrory lost to Murdaca, 1up.

**NSW d. WA, 7 ½- 3 ½;** B Drewitt- M Stieger d. G Reed- B Ninyette, 6-4; L Tighe- M Smyth d. B Haines- D Hoeve, 2-1; J Higginbottom- M Raseta d. O Goss- J Warman, 3-2; D Bringolf- R McGovern lost to B Watt- R Peake, 6-4.

Tighe lost to Ninyette, 2-1; Stieger & Haines, sq; Drewitt d. Reed, 6-5; Raseta lost to Watt, 1up; Smyth d. Peake, 4-2; Higginbottom d. Warman, 1up; Bringolf d. Goss, 2-1.

#### Second Round

**WA d. SA, 6-5;** Peake- Watt & McCardle- Sherratt, sq; Hoeve- Haines lost to Austin- Brown, 1up; Reed- Warman d. Bond- Hendrick, 3-1; Ninyette- Goss d. Moules- Murdaca, 3-2.

Ninyette lost to Sherratt, 1up; Haines lost to McCardle, 1up; Reed d. Moules, 1up; Watt d. Hendrick, 5-3; Peake & Austin, sq; Goss lost to Brown, 3-1; Hoeve d. Murdaca, 2-1.

**Vic d. NSW, 7 ½- 3 ½;** Pratt- Beckmann lost to Drewitt- Stieger, 2-1; Bluemink- Umbers d. Smyth- Tighe, 5-4; Vogel- Bourke d. Higginbottom- Raseta, 3-2; Cain- Holman d. Bringolf- McGovern, 1up.

Pratt d. Tighe, 1up; Beckmann d. Stieger, 5-3; Bluemink d. Drewitt, 3-2; Bourke lost to McGovern, 3-2; Umbers lost to Smyth, 4-2; Holman & Higginbottom, sq; Cain d. Bringolf, 4-3.

**Qld d. Tas, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Fairfax- Hart lost to McCarthy- Richardson, 3-1; Batibasaga- Smith d. Cassidy- Gatehouse, 1up; Boyer- McGrory d. Phillips- Ring, 5-4; Rankin- Wood d. Kube- Schulze, 5-4.

Hart & McCarthy, sq; Fairfax & Richardson, sq; Rankin d. Gatehouse, 5-4; Smith d. Schulze, 2-1; Batibasaga d. Cassidy, 5-3; Boyer d. Kube, 4-3; Wood & Ring, sq.

#### Third Round

**Qld d. Vic, 7-4:** Fairfax- Hart d. Pratt- Beckmann, 3-1; Batibasaga- Smith d. Bluemink- Umbers, 3-2; Boyer- McGrory d. Vogel- Bourke, 1up; Rankin- Wood lost to Cain- Holman, 1up.

Hart lost to Pratt, 5-4; Fairfax lost to Beckmann, 1up; Rankin & Bluemink, sq; Smith d. Bourke, 1up; Batibasaga d. Umbers, 2up; Boyer d. Holman, 5-4; Wood & Cain, sq.

**Tas d. WA, 8-3:** McCarthy- Richardson d. Nynette- Goss, 1up; Phillips- Ring lost to Reed- Warman, 2-1; Kube- Schulze d. Haines- Hoeve, 1up; Cassidy- Gatehouse lost to Peake- Watt, 3-2.

McCarthy d. Nynette, 5-4; Richardson d. Haines, 4-3; Gatehouse d. Reed, 3-2; Schulze d. Watt, 2up; Kube d. Peake, 3-2; Ring d. Warman, 1up; Phillips lost to Hoeve, 1up.

**NSW tied with SA, 5 ½ - 5 ½:** Drewitt- Stieger d. McCardle- Sherratt, 6-5; Smythe- Tighe d. Austin- Brown, 3-1; Higginbottom- Raseta lost to Moules- Murdaca, 1up; Bringolf- McGovern lost to Bond- Hendrick, 2-1.

Drewitt d. Sherratt, 1up; Stieger d. McCardle, 5-3; Tighe lost to Moules, 2up; McGovern lost to Austin, 2-1; Smyth lost to Brown, 1up; Higginbottom & Bond, sq; Bringolf d. Hendrick, 3-1.

#### Fourth Round

**Qld d. NSW, 9-2:** Fairfax- Hart & Drewitt- Stieger, sq; Batibasaga- Smith d. Smyth- Tighe, 4-3; Boyer- McGrory d. Higginbottom- Raseta, 2-1; Rankin- Wood d. Bringolf- McGovern, 2-1.

Hart d. Drewitt, 4-3; Fairfax lost to Stieger, 5-4; Rankin d. Bringolf, 5-3; Smith d. Tighe, 3-2; Batibasaga d. Smyth, 2-1; Boyer & Higginbottom, sq; Wood d. Raseta, 4-3.

**SA d. Tas, 6-5:** McCardle- Sherratt d. McCarthy- Richardson, 1up; Austin- Brown lost to Phillips- Ring, 3-2; Moules- Murdaca d. Kube- Schulze, 4-2; Bond- Hendrick lost to Cassidy- Gatehouse, 4-3.

Sherratt & McCarthy, sq; McCardle & Richardson, sq; Moules lost to Gatehouse, 1up; Austin d. Kube, 5-4; Brown d. Ring, 1up; Bond lost to Phillips, 1up; Murdaca d. Cassidy, 4-3.

**Vic d. WA, 7 ½- 3 ½:** Pratt- Beckmann d. Peake- Watt, 6-5; Bluemink- Umbers d. Haines- Hoeve, 2-1; Vogel- Bourke lost to Nynette- Goss, 1up; Cain- Holman d. Warman- Reed, 2-1.

Pratt & Nynette, sq; Beckmann & Goss, sq; Bluemink d. Peake, 1up; Bourke lost to Watt, 1up; Umbers d. Hoeve, 1up; Holman d. Warman, 4-3; Cain & Haines, sq.

#### Fifth Round

**NSW d. Tas, 8 ½- 2 ½:** Drewitt- Stieger & McCarthy- Richardson, sq; Tighe- Smyth d. Phillips- Ring, 1up; Higginbottom- Raseta d. Kube- Schulze, 2-1; Bringolf- McGovern d. Cassidy- Gatehouse, 1up.

Stieger d. McCarthy, 3-2; Drewitt lost to Richardson, 2-1; Bringolf d. Gatehouse, 5-4; Raseta d. Schulze, 1up; Smyth d. Cassidy, 3-2; Higginbottom d. Phillips, 5-4; McGovern lost to Ring, 2-1.

**WA d. Qld, 6-5:** Nynette- Goss d. Fairfax- Hart, 3-2; Peake- Watt lost to Batibasaga- Smith, 6-4; Warman- Reed lost to McGrory- Gemmell, 1up; Hoeve- Haines d. Rankin- Wood, 2up.

Ninnette d. Hart, 4-2; Goss d. Fairfax, 4-2; Reed lost to Rankin, 5-4; Watt d. Smith, 1up; Hoeve lost to Batibasaga, 5-4; Peake d. McGrory, 5-4; Haine lost to Wood, 3-1.

**Vic d. SA, 6 ½- 4 ½:** Pratt- Beckmann lost to McCardle- Sherratt, 5-3; Bluemink- Umbers d. Austin- Brown, 6-5; Vogel- Bourke d. Moules- Murdaca, 4-3; Cain- Holman d. Bond- Hendrick, 3-2.

Pratt lost to Sherratt, 2-1; Beckmann d. McCardle, 2-1; Bluemink d. Murdaca, 2-1; Bourke lost to Austin, 2-1; Holman lost to Brown, 1up; Cain & Moules, sq; Vogel d. Hendrick, 3-2.

Qld 4- 38 ½; Vic 4- 34; NSW 2 ½- 27; WA 2- 22; SA 1 ½- 23; Tas 1- 20 ½.

**System change to a round robin with singles against each other then 1 v 2, 3 v 4, & 5 v 6 in foursomes & singles to determine final positions.**

**2011 Royal Perth GC Tuesday 13 – Friday, 16 September.**

#### First Round

**SA d. Tas, 5 ½- 1 ½:** B Moules d. R McCarthy, 1up; T Bond lost to C Crawford, 4-3; C Austin d. M Schulze, 3-1; A Murdaca d. N Gatehouse, 3-2; J Roxby d. J Cassidy, 5-4; A Hendrick & A Phillips, sq; S Masters d. M Rose, 4-3.

**WA d. Vic, 4-3:** R Peake d. N Holman, 2up; M Dennis lost to T Sinnott, 2-1; B Ninnette lost to G Drakeford, 2-1; B Watt d. R Bourke, 3-2; C Strange lost to A Houston, 2-1; R Chow d. T Vogel, 5-3; D Hoeve d. L Cain, 2-1.

**Qld d. NSW, 6-1:** D Nisbet d. M Stieger, 1up; T Hart d. B Drewitt, 2-1; C Smith d. J Higginbottom, 3-2; T MacDonald d. D Bringolf, 2up; C Wood d. L Tighe, 2-1; K Marques lost to D Papadatos, 3-2; M Antcliff d. L Humphries, 4-3.

#### Second Round

**Qld d. SA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Nisbet d. Moules, 1up; Hart & Bond, sq; Smith d. Austin, 3-2; MacDonald lost to Murdaca, 1up; Wood lost to Roxby, 1up; Antcliff d. Hendrick, 3-2; J Gibellini d. Masters, 5-4.

**NSW tied with WA, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Stieger & Peake, sq; Drewitt d. Dennis, 1up; Higginbottom d. Ninnette, 3-1; Bringolf & Watt, sq; Tighe & O Goss, sq; Papadatos lost to Chow, 3-1; K Grant lost to Hoeve, 2-1.

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** Holman d. McCarthy, 2-1; Sinnott lost to Crawford, 6-4; Drakeford d. Schulze, 1up; Bourke d. Gatehouse, 4-2; Houston lost to Cassidy, 1up; R Woodward d. Phillips, 1up; Cain d. A Hamilton, 6-5.

#### Third Round

**Qld tied with WA, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Nisbet lost to Peake, 2-1; Hart & Dennis, sq; Cameron d. Ninnette, 4-2; MacDonald lost to Watt, 6-4; Wood d. Goss 1up; Antcliff d. Chow, 5-4; Gibellini lost to Hoeve, 2-1.

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** Holman d. Moules, 7-6; Sinnott d. Bond, 3-2; Drakeford d. Austin, 4-3; Bourke lost to Murdaca, 3-2; Houston lost to Roxby, 1up; Vogel d. Hendrick, 3-1; Cain d. Masters, 3-2.

**Tas d. NSW, 4-3:** McCarthy lost to Stieger, 3-2; Crawford d. Drewitt, 4-2; Schulze d. Higginbottom, 3-2; Gatehouse lost to Bringolf, 5-4; Cassidy d. Tighe, 1up; Phillips lost to Papadatos, 2up; Hamilton d. Humphries, 1up.

#### Fourth Round

**WA d. Tas, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Peake lost to McCarthy, 2-1; Dennis d. Crawford, 2-1; Watt d. Schulze, 2-1; Goss d. Cassidy, 1up; Strange lost to Gatehouse, 1up; Chow & Rose, sq; Hoeve d. Hamilton, 6-5.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Stieger d. Murdaca, 1up; Drewitt d. Bond, 3-2; Higginbottom d. Austin, 6-5; Bringolf lost to Roxby, 2-1; Papadatos & C Brown, sq; Humphries d. Hendrick, 4-3; Grant & Masters, sq.

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** Holman d. Nisbet, 5-4; Sinnott lost to Hart, 2-1; Drakeford d. Smith, 3-2; Bourke d. MacDonald, 1up; Houston d. Wood, 4-2; Cain d. Antcliff, 2-1; Woodward d. Marques, 5-4.

#### Fifth Round

**Vic d. NSW, 6-1:** Holman d. Stieger, 3-1; Sinnott lost to Drewitt, 4-2; Drakeford d. Higginbottom, 2-1; Bourke d. Bringolf, 6-5; Houston d. Humphries, 2-1; Cain d. Tighe, 1up; Woodward d. Papadatos, 2-1.

**Qld d. Tas, 5-2:** Nisbet lost to McCarthy, 2-1; Hart d. Crawford, 5-3; Smith d. Schulze, 3-2; MacDonald lost to Gatehouse, 2up; Wood d. Cassidy, 3-1; Marques d. Phillips, 4-3; Antcliff d. Rose, 3-2.

**WA tied with SA, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Peake & Murdaca, sq; Dennis d. Moules, 2-1; Watt lost to Roxby, 2-1; Goss d. Bond, 4-3; Strange lost to Brown, 3-2; Chow lost to Austin, 1up; Hoeve d. Masters, 3-2.

#### Standings after Round 5 and prior to playoffs for final positions.

**Vic 4- 25; Qld 3 ½-20; WA 3 ½-19; SA 1 ½- 15 ½; NSW 1 ½- 13 ½; Tas 1- 12.**

#### Playoff for Championship- 1 v 2:

**Qld d. Vic, 7 ½- 4 ½:** Nisbet- Hart d. Holman- Drakeford, 3-2; Marques- Antcliff d. Bourke- Sinnott, 3-2; Smith- Wood & Cain- Houston, sq; MacDonald- Gibellini d. Vogel- Woodward, 2-1.

Nisbet d. Holman, 3-2; Hart d. Drakeford, 2-1; Smith d. Sinnott, 3-2; MacDonald lost to Bourke, 2-1; Wood lost to Houston, 6-5; Marques d. Cain, 1up; Antcliff lost to Woodward, 2-1; Gibellini lost to Vogel, 3-2.

#### Playoff for 3 v 4:

**WA d. SA, 6 ½- 5 ½:** Dennis- Peake lost to Moules- Murdaca, 2up; Nynette- Goss lost to Roxby- Bond, 2-1; Chow- Strange d. Austin- Brown, 3-2; Hoeve- Watt d. Masters- Hendrick, 1up.

Peake d. Murdaca, 6-5; Dennis d. Moules, 1up; Watt lost to Roxby, 3-1; Goss lost to Bond, 3-2; Chow & Brown, sq; Hoeve lost to Austin, 2up; Nynette d. Masters, 4-3; Strange d. Hendrick, 2-1.

#### Playoff for 5 v 6:

**NSW d. Tas, 8-4:** Stieger- Drewitt lost to Crawford- McCarthy, 2-1; Higginbottom- Bringolf d. Gatehouse- Schulze, 4-3; Tighe- Papadatos d. Cassidy- Rose, 3-2; Humphries- Grant d. Hamilton- Phillips, 5-4.

Stieger lost to McCarthy, 3-2; Drewitt d. Crawford, 2-1; Higginbottom d. Schulze, 5-3; Bringolf lost to Gatehouse, 3-2; Humphries lost to Cassidy, 2-1; Tighe d. Phillips, 2-1; Papadatos d. Hamilton, 6-5; Grant d. Rose, 6-5

System change to a round robin with singles against each other, then 1 v 2, 3 v 4, 5 v 6 in singles play only with all team members competing, to determine final positions.

#### 2012 Royal Adelaide GC, Tuesday 1 May – Friday 4 May.

#### First Round

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** J Higginbottom d. B Moules, 1up; B Drewitt d. A Murdaca, 1up; D Bringolf lost to C Brown, 1up; J Zunic & T Bond, sq; D Papadatos & G Blewett, sq; R Kato d. T Baker, 2-1; C O'Reilly lost to J Williams, 1up.

**Vic d. Qld, 4-3:** N Holman lost to D Nisbet, 2-1; G Drakeford d. C Smith, 3-2; T Sinnott lost to T MacDonald, 1up; R Bourke d. K Marques, 1up; A Houston lost to D McGraw, 3-1; J McMillan d. J Gibellini, 3-2; R Woodward d. A Wilkin, 1up.

**Tas d. WA, 4-3:** R McCarthy lost to O Goss, 2up; C Crawford lost to B Watt, 1up; A Phillips d. D Hoeve, 2-1; N Gatehouse d. R Peake, 4-3; M Schulze d. M Dennis, 1up; J Cassidy d. R Chow, 3-2; M Rose lost to C Luck, 5-4.

#### Second Round

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** Holman d. Moules, 2-1; Drakeford lost to Brown, 1up; Sinnott d. Murdaca, 4-3; Bourke lost to Bond, 4-3; Houston d. Blewett, 3-2; McMillan d. H Riches, 4-2; Woodward d. Williams, 7-6.

**NSW d. Tas, 4½ - 2½:** Drewitt d. McCarthy, 2-1; Bringolf d. Crawford, 2-1; Zunic & Phillips, sq; Papadatos lost to Gatehouse, 1up; Kato d. Schulze, 4-3; O'Reilly lost to Cassidy, 1up; B Clementson d. S Rawlings, 4-3.

**Qld d. WA, 5 ½- 1 ½:** Nisbet d. Goss, 2up; Smith & Watt, sq; MacDonald d. Hoeve, 6-5; Marques d. Peake, 5-4; McGraw d. Dennis, 3-2; Wilkin d. Chow, 5-4; C Harrop lost to Luck, 4-3.

#### Third Round

**Tas d. Qld, 4-3:** McCarthy d. Nisbet, 2-1; Crawford lost to Smith, 2up; Phillips d. MacDonald, 3-1; Gatehouse & Marques, sq; Schulze & McGraw, sq; Cassidy lost to Gibellini, 5-3; Rawlings d. Harrop, 1up.

**SA d. WA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Brown & Goss, sq; Moules d. Watt, 3-2; Murdaca d. Hoeve, 3-2; Bond & Peake, sq; Blewett lost to Dennis, 2-1; Riches d. Chow, 2up; Baker & Luck, sq.

**NSW d. Vic, 4-3:** Higginbottom d. Holman, 4-3; Drewitt d. Drakeford, 6-4; Bringolf lost to Sinnott, 2-1; Zunic & Bourke, sq; Papadatos d. Houston, 2up; Kato lost to McMillan, 4-2; Clementson & Woodward, sq.

#### Fourth Round

**WA d. NSW, 4-3:** Goss d. Higginbottom, 1up; Watt d. Drewitt, 5-4; Peake lost to Bringolf, 3-1; Dennis d. Zunic, 4-2; Hoeve lost to Kato, 1up; Luck lost to Clementson, 1up; Chow d. O'Reilly, 1up.

**Tas d. Vic, 4 ½- 2 ½:** McCarthy lost to Holman, 3-2; Crawford lost to Sinnott, 4-2; Phillips d. Bourke, 1up; Gatehouse d. Houston, 4-3; Schulze d. McMillan, 1up; Cassidy & Woodward, sq; Rawlings d. T Vogel, 3-2.

**SA d. Qld, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Brown & Nisbet, sq; Moules & Smith, sq; Murdaca d. MacDonald, 3-2; Bond d. Marques, 4-2; Blewett d. McGraw, 3-2; Riches & Gibellini, sq; Baker lost to Wilkin, 1up.

#### Fifth Round

**Vic tied with WA, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Holman lost to Goss, 2-1; Sinnott d. Watt, 3-2; Drakeford & Peake, sq; Bourke d. Dennis, 6-4; Houston lost to Hoeve, 1up; Woodward lost to Luck, 3-2; Vogel d. Chow, 3-2.

**NSW d. Qld, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Higginbottom d. Nisbet, 2-1; Drewitt & Smith, sq; Bringolf d. MacDonald, 3-2; Zunic lost to Marques, 2-1; Papadatos d. McGraw, 4-3; Kato d. Wilkin, 4-3; Clementson lost to Gibellini, 4-3.

**Tas tied with SA, 3 ½- 3 ½:** McCarthy lost to Brown, 3-2; Crawford d. Moules, 1up; Phillips & Murdaca, sq; Gatehouse lost to Bond, 4-3; Schulze lost to Blewett, 1up; Cassidy d. Riches, 2-1; Rawlings d. Williams, 3-2.

#### Standings after Round 5 and prior to playoffs for final positions.

**NSW 4-20; Tas 3 ½- 18 ½; Vic 2 ½-18; SA 2 ½- 17 ½; WA 1 ½-13 ½; Qld 1- 16 ½.**

#### Playoff for Championship 1 v 2:

**NSW d. Tas, 5 ½- 2 ½:** Higginbottom d. McCarthy, 2up; Drewitt & Crawford, sq; Bringolf d. Phillips, 4-2; Zunic d. Gatehouse, 3-2; Papadatos lost to Schulze, 5-4; Kato lost to Cassidy, 3-2; Clementson d. Rawlings, 4-3; O'Reilly d. Rose, 1up.

#### Playoff for 3 v 4:

**Vic d. SA, 6-2:** Holman d. Brown, 3-1; Sinnott d. Moules, 2up; Drakeford d. Murdaca, 3-1; Bourke d. Bond, 5-3; Houston d. Blewett, 2-1; Woodward lost to Riches, 2-1; Vogel d. Baker, 6-5; McMillan lost to Williams, 4-3.

#### Playoff for 5 v 6:

**Qld d. WA, 4 ½- 3 ½:** Nisbet & Goss, sq; Smith lost to Watt, 6-5; MacDonald lost to Peake, 3-1; Marques d. Dennis, 2-1; McGraw d. Hoeve, 1up; Wilkin lost to Luck, 2-1; Gibellini d. Chow, 2-1; Harrop d. J Felton, 2-1.

## 2013 Tasmania G.C, Tuesday 30th April – Friday 3rd May.

### First Round

**Vic d. SA, 5-2:** N Holman d. C Brown, 4-2; G Drakeford lost to A Murdaca, 4-2; T Sinnott lost to J Williams, 5-4; A Houston d. H Riches, 2-1; L Herbert d. C Austin, 5-3; R Ruffels d. B Stowe, 6-5; T Power Horan d. C Shaw, 3-1.

**Qld d. WA, 5-2:** C Smith d. B Watt, 3-2; V Badhwar lost to C Luck, 4-3; T MacDonald & F Arnold, sq; A Wilkin & D Hoeve, sq; K Marques d. J Felton, 2up; J Gibellini d. M Dennis, 2up; J McLeod d. Min Woo Lee, 7-6.

**NSW d. Tas, 4 ½- 2 ½:** B Drewitt d. N Gatehouse, 3-2; J Zunic lost to G Longmore, 4-3; C O'Reilly d. A Phillips, 6-4; D Brandt-Richards d. M Schulze, 1up; T Moses lost to S Rawlings, 3-1; R Sondjaja d. J Cassidy, 3-2; R Kato & A McCarthy, sq;

### Second Round

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Holman d. Watt, 3-2; Drakeford d. Luck, 6-5; Sinnott d. Arnold, 2-1; Houston lost to Hoeve, 2-1; Herbert lost to Felton, 1up; Ruffels lost to Dennis, 2-1; Power Horan d. Lee, 2-1.

**SA d. Tas, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Brown & Gatehouse, sq; Murdaca d. Longmore, 1up; Williams d. Rawlings, 4-3; Riches lost to Schulze, 7-6; Austin lost to R Kube, 1up; Shaw d. Cassidy, 1up; T Baker d. McCarthy, 2-1.

**NSW tied with Qld, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Drewitt & Smith, sq; Zunic d. Badhwar, 2-1; O'Reilly d. MacDonald, 4-3; Brandt-Richards lost to Wilkin, 1up; Moses lost to Gibellini, 4-3; Sondjaja lost to McLeod, 1up; Kato d. S Vitakangas, 2-1.

### Third Round

**WA d. NSW, 5 ½- 1 ½:** Watt d. Drewitt, 1up; Luck d. Zunic, 4-3; Arnold lost to O'Reilly, 7-6; Hoeve d. Brandt-Richards, 3-2; Felton d. Sondjaja, 4-3; Dennis & Kato, sq; Lee d. C Davis, 2-1.

**Qld d. SA, 6-1:** Smith d. Brown, 2-1; Badhwar lost to Murdaca, 5-4; MacDonald d. Williams, 7-5; Wilkin d. Riches, 4-3; Marques d. Austin, 2-1; Gibellini d. Shaw, 2-1; McLeod d. Baker, 6-5.

**Tas d. Vic, 6-1:** Gatehouse d. Holman, 2up; Longmore d. Drakeford, 2-1; Phillips d. Sinnott, 4-3; Schulze d. Houston, 2-1; Rawlings d. Herbert, 1up; McCarthy lost to Power Horan, 3-1; Kube d. B Eccles, 1up.

### Fourth Round

**Tas tied with Qld, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Gatehouse lost to Smith, 3-2; Longmore & MacDonald, sq; Phillips d. Badhwar, 3-1; Schulze lost to Wilkin, 1up; Rawlings d. Gibellini, 2-1; Cassidy d. McLeod, 3-2; Kube lost to Vitakangas, 3-2.

**NSW d. Vic, 6 ½- ½:** Drewitt d. Holman, 1up; Zunic d. Drakeford, 3-2; O'Reilly d. Sinnott, 3-1; Brandt-Richards d. Houston, 4-3; Moses & Herbert, sq; Kato d. Power Horan, 2-1; Davis d. Ruffels, 2-1.

**SA tied with WA, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Brown & Watt, sq; Murdaca d. Luck, 5-3; Shaw d. Arnold, 2up; Riches lost to Hoeve, 4-3; Austin lost to Felton, 7-5; Stowe lost to Dennis, 2-1; Baker d. Lee, 1up.

### Fifth Round

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Drewitt lost to Brown, 3-1; Zunic d. Murdaca, 3-2; O'Reilly d. Shaw, 4-2; Brandt-Richards d. Riches, 3-2; Sondjaja lost to Stowe, 1up; Kato d. Baker, 4-3; Davis d. Austin, 2up.

**Tas d. WA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Gatehouse lost to Watt, 4-2; Longmore d. Hoeve, 3-2; Phillips & Felton, sq; Schulze d. Dennis, 2up; Rawlings d. Luck, 3-2; Cassidy d. Arnold, 1up; Kube lost to Lee, 4-3.

**Vic tied with Qld, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Holman lost to Smith, 9-7; Drakeford & MacDonald, sq; Sinnott d. Wilkin, 1up; Houston lost to Badhwar, 3-2; Herbert d. Marques, 5-3; Power Horan lost to McLeod, 4-2; Ruffels d. Vitakangas, 5-4.

**Standings after Round 5 and prior to playoffs for final positions.**

**Qld 3 ½-21 ½; NSW 3 ½- 21; Tas 2 ½-19; Vic 2 ½-14; WA 1 ½-16 ½; SA 1 ½- 13.**

Playoff for Championship 1 v 2:

**Qld d. NSW, 4 ½- 3 ½:** Smith lost to Drewitt, 5-3; MacDonald d. Zunic, 4-3; Wilkin & O'Reilly, sq; Badhwar lost to Brandt-Richards, 5-4; Marques lost to Moses, 3-2; Gibellini d. Kato, 3-2; McLeod d. Davis, 1up; Vitakangas d. Sondjaja, 3-2.

Playoff for 3 v 4:

**Tas tied with Vic, 4-4:** Gatehouse d. Holman, 1up; Longmore lost to Drakeford, 4-3; Phillips lost to Sinnott, 4-3; Schulze lost to Ruffels, 1up; Rawlings d. Herbert, 5-4; Cassidy lost to Houston, 2-1; Kube d. Power Horan, 3-1; McCarthy d. Eccles, 2-1.

Playoff for 5 v 6:

**SA d. WA, 6-2:** Brown lost to Watt, 4-3; Murdaca d. Hoeve, 2-1; Shaw lost to Felton, 2-1; Williams d. Dennis, 4-3; Riches d. Luck, 4-3; Stowe d. Arnold, 1up; Baker d. Lee, 2-1; Austin d. S Chua, 3-2.

2014 Federal G.C., Tuesday 29th April- Friday 2nd May.

First Round

**SA d. WA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** A Murdaca lost to C Luck, 3-2; J Williams d. J Felton, 1up; J Crowder lost to M W Lee, 3-1; S Ready d. M Dennis, 2-1; H Riches & K Day, sq; B Stowe d. P Chappell, 1up; M Lisk d. B Ferguson, 4-3.

**Qld d. Tas, 5-2:** T Macdonald d. A Phillips, 5-3; A Wilkin lost to N Gatehouse, 3-2; S Vitakangas lost to M Schulze, 1up; C Crawford d. S Rawlings, 6-4; J McLeod d. C Bell, 5-4; A Quayle d. A Dobson, 4-3; K McBride d. A McCarthy, 4-3.

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** T Sinnott d. C Davis, 5-3; R Ruffels & J Zunic, sq; G Drakeford lost to D Brandt-Richards, 3-2; L Herbert d. T Moses, 4-3; Z Murray & R Kato, sq; B Eccles d. J Freeman, 4-3; T Power Horan d. T Smyth, 2-1.

Second Round

**Vic d. Qld, 6-1:** Sinnott & MacDonald, sq; Ruffels d. Wilkin, 2-1; Drakeford & Vitakangas, sq; Herbert d. Crawford, 1up; Murray d. McLeod, 1up; Eccles d. Quayle, 2-1; Power Horan d. J Sullivan, 1up.

**NSW d. SA, 4-3:** Davis d. Murdaca, 2-1; Zunic d. Williams, 5-4; Brandt-Richards lost to Crowder, 1up; Moses lost to Ready, 2-1; Kato lost to Riches, 6-5; B Peterson d. Lisk, 3-2; Smyth d. W Somerfield, 2-1.

**WA d. Tas, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Luck d. Phillips, 4-3; Felton d. Gatehouse, 1up; Lee & Schulze, sq; Day d. Bell, 3-2; M Montgomery lost to Dobson, 1up; Ferguson d. McCarthy, 3-1; Chappell lost to J Tregaskisjago, 5-4.

Third Round

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3:** Davis d. MacDonald, 5-4; Zunic & Wilkin, sq; Brandt-Richards d. Vitakangas, 4-3; Moses d. Crawford, 1up; Peterson lost to McLeod, 6-5; Freeman lost to Quayle, 2-1; Smyth & McBride, sq.

**Vic d. WA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Sinnott lost to Luck, 4-3; Ruffels d. Felton, 2-1; Drakeford d. Lee, 4-3; Herbert d. Dennis, 2-1; Murray & Day, sq; Eccles lost to Ferguson, 3-2; A Schonewille d. Montgomery, 1up.

**SA d. Tas, 6-1:** Murdaca d. Gatehouse, 3-2; Crowder d. Phillips, 1up; Ready d. Schulze, 1up; Riches lost to Rawlings, 1up; Lisk d. Dobson, 2up; Stowe d. McCarthy, 3-2; Somerfield d. Tregaskisjago, 3-2.

Fourth Round

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** Davis d. Gatehouse, 5-4; Zunic d. Phillips, 5-3; Brandt-Richards d. Schulze, 3-1; Moses lost to Rawlings, 2-1; Kato lost to Dobson, 2-1; Freeman d. Bell, 4-3; Smyth d. Tregaskisjago, 7-5.

**Vic d. SA, 5 ½- 1 ½:** Sinnott d. Williams, 3-2; Ruffels d. Murdaca, 3-1; Drakeford & Crowder, sq; Herbert lost to Ready, 2up; Murray d. Lisk, 3-2; Eccles d. Stowe, 4-3; Power Horan d. Somerfield, 1up.

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** MacDonald lost to Luck, 6-4; Wilkin d. Felton, 1up; Vitakangas lost to Lee, 3-2; Crawford lost to Day, 1up; McLeod d. Ferguson, 3-2; McBride d. Montgomery, 2up; Sullivan d. Chappell, 7-6.

#### Fifth Round

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3:** Sinnott d. Phillips, 4-2; Ruffels lost to Gatehouse, 1up; Drakeford d. Schulze, 1up; Herbert d. Rawlings, 2up; Murray lost to Dobson, 6-5; Eccles & Bell, sq; Schonewille & McCarthy, sq.

**WA d. NSW, 5-2:** Luck lost to Davis, 1up; Felton d. Zunic, 1up; Lee d. Brandt-Richards, 3-2; Dennis lost to Moses, 2up; Day d. Peterson, 6-4; Ferguson d. Freeman, 1up; Montgomery d. Smyth, 1up.

**SA tied with Qld, 3 ½- 3 ½:** Murdaca d. Wilkin, 1up; Williams d. McLeod, 2-1; Crowder lost to Vitakangas, 5-4; Ready lost to Crawford, 4-3; Riches d. Quayle, 4-3; Stowe & McBride, sq; Somerfield lost to Sullivan, 4-3.

#### Standings after Round 5 and prior to playoffs for final positions.

**Vic 5-25; NSW 3-17; SA 2 ½-18 ½; Qld 2 ½-16 ½; WA 2-17 ½; Tas 0- 10 ½.**

#### Playoff for Championship 1 v 2:

**Vic d. NSW, 4 ½- 3 ½:** Sinnott d. Davis, 1up; Ruffels lost to Zunic, 1up; Drakeford d. Brandt-Richards, 5-4 Herbert lost to Moses, 5-4; Murray d. Freeman, 3-2; Eccles lost to Smyth, 2-1; Power Horan & Kato, sq; Schonewille d. Peterson, 3-2.

#### Playoff for 3 v 4:

**Qld d. SA, 5 ½- 2 ½:** Wilkin lost to Murdaca, 2-1; McLeod d. Ready, 3-2; MacDonald & Williams, sq; Vitakangas d. Crowder, 3-2; Crawford lost to Riches, 2up; McBride d. Stowe, 3-2; Sullivan d. Lisk, 5-4; Quayle d. Somerfield, 2-1.

#### Playoff for 5 v 6:

**Tas d. WA, 4 ½- 3 ½:** Gatehouse & Luck, sq; Dobson lost to Felton, 6-5; Schulze d. Lee, 4-3; Phillips lost to Day, 1up; Rawlings d. Ferguson, 4-3; Bell d. Dennis, 3-2; McCarthy & Montgomery, sq; Tregaskisjago & Chappell, sq.

### 2015 Huntingdale G.C, Tuesday 28 April – Friday 1 May.

\*Note Northern Territory joined series for the first time since inception of Matches.

#### First Round

**Vic d. Qld, 5 ½- 1 ½:** Ruffels d. T Macdonald, 1up; L Herbert & C Crawford, sq; B Coletta lost to J McLeod, 3-2; B Eccles d. S Vitakangas, 1up; F Droop d. J Sullivan, 4-3; D Micheluzzi d. A Quayle, 1up; T Power Horan d. S Wools-Cobb, 1up.

#### SA tied with Tas, 3 ½- 3 ½;

A Murdaca d. G Longmore, 2-1; J Williams lost to S Rawlings, 1up; M Lisk d. M Van Noord, 1up; W Somerfield & N Gatehouse, sq; H Riches lost to M Schulze, 1up; S Earl d. A Phillips, 1up; J Hayes lost to C Bell, 1up.

#### WA d. NT, 6-1;

J Felton d. W Hetherington, 3-2; K Day d. K Heaven, 1up; M W Lee d. L Shacklady, 4-2; N Curnow d. J Hughes, 6-5; B Ferguson d. M Steven, 3-2; C Jones d. P Hargreaves, 3-2; B Seward lost to M Gridley, 1up.

#### NSW Bye.

#### Second Round

**NSW d. WA, 5-2;** C Davis lost to Felton, 1up; D Brandt-Richards d. Day, 4-3; T Smyth lost to Lee, 5-3; T Moses d. Curnow, 4-3; K Yuan d. Ferguson, 1up; H Endycott d. Jones, 1up; J Warren d. Seward, 4-3.

**Qld d. Tas, 4 ½- 2 ½;** Macdonald d. Longmore, 1up; Crawford & Rawlings, sq; McLeod lost to Van Noord, 1up; Vitakangas lost to Gatehouse, 4-3; Sullivan d. Schulze, 3-1; Quayle d. Phillips, 2-1; B Proverbs d. Bell, 5-4.



**Vic d. SA, 6-1;** Ruffels lost to Murdaca, 2-1; Herbert d. Williams, 4-3; Coletta d. Lisk, 3-1; Eccles d. Somerfield, 2-1; Droop d. Riches, 2up; A Schonewille d. Earl, 2-1; Power Horan d. L Barker, 4-3.

#### NT Bye

#### Third Round

**NSW tied with Vic, 3 ½- 3 ½;** Davis d. Ruffels, 4-3; Brandt-Richards lost to Herbert, 1up; Smyth & Coletta, sq; Moses lost to Eccles, 7-6; Yuan lost to Droop, 6-5; Endycott d. Micheluzzi, 4-2; B Petersen d. Power Horan, 1up.

**WA d. SA, 5-2;** Felton d. Murdaca, 4-3; Lee lost to Williams, 3-2; Day d. Lisk, 1up; Curnow lost to Somerfield, 1up; Ferguson d. Riches, 5-3; Jones d. Earl, 2-1; Seward d. Hayes, 3-1.

**Tas d. NT, 5-2;** Longmore d. Hetherington, 1up; Rawlings d. Heaver, 7-6; Van Noord d. Shacklady, 1up; Gatehouse d. Steven, 4-2; Schulze lost to Gridley, 2up; Bell d. D Brown, 8-7; J Molendyk lost to Hargreaves, 5-4.

#### Qld Bye

#### Fourth Round

**Tas tied with NSW, 3 ½- 3 ½;** Longmore d. Davis, 4-3; Rawlings lost to Brandt-Richards, 3-1; Van Noord & Smyth, sq; Gatehouse lost to Endycott, 1up; Schulze lost to Yuan, 1up; Bell d. Petersen, 1up; Phillips d. Warren, 2-1.

**Vic d. NT, 7-0;** Ruffels d. Hetherington, 3-2; Herbert d. Heaver, 6-5; Coletta d. Hughes, 5-4; Eccles d. Steven, 2up; Droop d. Gridley, 4-3; Schonewille d. Brown, 5-4; Power Horan d. Hargreaves, 3-2.

**WA tied with Qld, 3 ½- 3 ½;** Felton d. Macdonald, 3-2; C Luck d. Crawford, 1up; Day & McLeod, sq; Lee lost to Vitakangas, 2-1; Ferguson d. Sullivan, 2up; Curnow lost to Quayle, 2up; Jones lost to Proverbs, 3-2.

#### SA Bye

#### Fifth Round

**Qld d. NT, 6-1;** Macdonald d. Hetherington, 6-5; Crawford & Hughes, sq; McLeod d. Shacklady, 6-5; Vitakangas d. Steven, 2-1; Proverbs d. Gridley, 7-6; Quayle d. Hargreaves, 6-4; Wools-Cobb & Brown, sq.

**Vic d. WA, 4 ½- 2 ½;** Ruffels lost to Felton, 2-1; Herbert & Luck, sq; Coletta d. Day, 2up; Eccles d. Lee, 4-2; Droop lost to Ferguson, 3-1; Micheluzzi d. Curnow, 5-3; Power Horan d. Jones, 3-1.

**NSW d. SA, 5 ½- 1 ½;** Davis & Murdaca, sq; Smyth lost to Williams, 6-4; Brandt-Richards d. Lisk, 3-2; Moses d. Somerfield, 4-3; Endycott d. Earl, 1up; Yuan d. Riches, 5-4; Warren d. Hayes, 2-1.

#### Tas Bye

#### Sixth Round

**SA d. NT, 7-0;** Murdaca d. Hughes, 5-4; Williams d. Hetherington, 4-2; Lisk d. Shacklady, 4-3; Somerfield d. Steven, 5-4; Earl d. Hargreaves, 5-4; Hayes d. Heaver, 1up; Barker d. Brown, 6-4.

**Qld d. NSW, 4-3;** Macdonald lost to Davis, 3-2; Crawford d. Brandt-Richards, 2-1; McLeod d. Smyth, 4-2; Vitakangas lost to Moses, 1up; Proverbs d. Endycott, 2-1; Sullivan lost to Yuan, 3-2; Quayle d. Petersen, 5-4.

**WA d. Tas, 4 ½- 2 ½;** Felton & Longmore, sq; Luck d. Rawlings, 2-1; Day lost to Van Noord, 2-1; Lee lost to Gatehouse, 2up; Ferguson d. Schulze, 1up; Seward d. Bell, 2-1; Jones d. Phillips, 1up.

#### Vic Bye

## Seventh Round

**NSW d. NT, 7-0;** Davis d. Hetherington, 5-4; Brandt-Richards d. Hughes, 7-5; Smyth d. Shacklady, 4-2; Moses d. Steven, 3-2; Endycott d. Heaver, 7-6; Yuan d. Gridley, 5-4; Warren d. Brown, 8-6.

**Qld d. SA, 6-1;** Macdonald d. Murdaca, 5-4; Crawford lost to Lisk, 2-1; McLeod d. Williams, 3-1; Vitakangas d. Somerfield, 3-2; Proverbs d. Earl, 2-1; Sullivan d. Hayes, 5-3; Quayle d. Barker, 3-1.

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3;** Ruffels d. Longmore, 2-1; Herbert lost to Rawlings, 1up; Coletta d. Van Noord, 4-3; Eccles & Gatehouse, sq; Droop d. Schulze, 2-1; Micheluzzi lost to Bell, 2-1; Schonewille & Phillips, sq.

## WA Bye

### Standings after Round 7 and prior to playoffs for final positions.

**Vic 5 ½-30 ½, Qld 4 ½- 25 ½, NSW 4- 27 ½, WA 3 ½- 23 ½, Tas 2-20, SA 1 ½- 16, NT 0-4.**

### Play-off for Championship 1 v 2:

**Vic d. Qld, 5-3;** Ruffels d. Macdonald, 5-3; Herbert & Crawford, sq; Coletta d. McLeod, 3-1; Eccles & Vitakangas, sq; Droop lost to Proverbs, 2-1; Micheluzzi d. Sullivan, 5-4; Power Horan d. Quayle, 3-2; Schonewille lost to Wools-Cobb, 2-1.

### Play-off for 3 v 4:

**NSW d. WA, 4 ½- 3 ½;** Davis lost to Felton, 3-2; Brandt-Richards lost to Luck, 4-3; Smyth d. Day, 2-1; Moses & Lee, sq; Endycott d. Ferguson, 3-2; Yuan d. Seward, 2up; Warren lost to Jones, 1up; Petersen d. Curnow, 1up.

### Play-off for 5 v 6:

**SA d. Tas, 6-2;** Murdaca d. Longmore, 2-1; Lisk d. Rawlings, 3-2; Williams & Van Noord, sq; Somerfield & Gatehouse, sq; Earl d. Schulze, 5-3; Barker d. Bell, 2-1; Hayes lost to Phillips, 3-2; Riches d. Molendyk, 2-1.

## 2016 Brisbane G.C. Tuesday 10 May- Friday 13 May

### First Round

**NSW d. Qld, 4-3;** H Endycott d. A Quayle, 1up; C Davis d. B Proverbs, 2-1; T Smyth d. C Pilon, 2-1; A Bautista lost to M Smith, 5-4; D Perry lost to S Wools-Cobb, 5-3; B Windred d. S Cox, 1up; K Yuan lost to C Dann, 5-4.

**Vic d. Tas, 5 ½-1 ½;** B Coletta d. G Longmore, 6-5; Z Murray d. S Rawlings, 4-3; D Micheluzzi d. M Van Noord, 3-2; C John d. N Gatehouse, 2-1; A Schonewille & M Schulze, sq; K Michel d. A Phillips, 2-1; L Michel lost to P Read, 1up.

**SA d. WA, 4-3;** M Lisk d. C Luck, 1up; L Barker lost to MW Lee, 1up; S Ready lost to B Ferguson, 5-3; W Somerfield lost to K Day, 4-3; S Earl d. F Lee, 1up; B Layton d. H Barron, 2-1; H Riches d. N Curnow, 3-2.

## NT Bye

### Second Round

**Vic d. SA, 4 ½- 2 ½;** Coletta d. Lisk, 1up; Murray & Barker, sq; Micheluzzi d. Ready, 2-1; John lost to Somerfield, 3-1; Schonewille & Earl, sq; K Michel & Layton, sq; W Heffernan d. L Georgiadis, 1up.

**WA d. Tas, 6-1;** Luck d. Longmore, 3-2; MW Lee d. Rawlings, 3-2; Ferguson d. Van Noord, 2-1; Day d. Gatehouse, 2-1; F Lee d. Schulze, 3-2; Barron d. Phillips, 3-2; C Jones lost to Read, 4-3.

**NSW d. NT, 6-1;** Davis d. G Worrall, 6-4; Smyth d. J Hughes, 6-5; Endycott & R Miller, sq; Bautista & M Gridley, sq; D Gale d. K Heaver, 2-1; Windred d. L Shacklady, 6-4; Perry d. B Stankiewicz, 6-4.

## Qld Bye

### Third Round

**Qld d. Vic, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Quayle d. Coletta, 5-3; Proverbs d. Murray, 3-1; Pilon & Micheluzzi, sq; Smith lost to John, 1up; Wools-Cobb lost to Schonewille, 2-1; Dann d. K Michel, 2-1; D Klein d. L Michel, 5-4.

**NSW d. Tas, 5 ½- 1 ½:** Smyth d. Longmore, 2-1; Endycott d. Rawlings, 1up; Davis lost to Van Noord, 3-2; Bautista & Gatehouse, sq; Gale d. Schulze, 2-1; Windred d. J Tregaskisjago, 5-3; Yuan d. Read, 6-4.

**WA d. NT, 5 ½- 1 ½:** MW Lee & Worrall, sq; Ferguson d. Hughes, 6-4; Day d. Miller, 3-2; F Lee d. Gridley, 7-6; Barron lost to Heaver, 2-1; Curnow d. R Williamson, 4-2; Jones d. Stankiewicz, 3-2.

## SA Bye

### Fourth Round

**Vic d. NT, 7-0:** Coletta d. Worrall, 2up; Murray d. Hughes, 6-5; Micheluzzi d. Miller, 2-1; John d. Heaver, 4-2; Schonewille d. Shacklady, 6-5; K Michel d. Williamson, 7-6; W Heffernan d. Stankiewicz, 7-5.

**Qld d. WA, 6-1:** Quayle d. Luck, 2-1; Proverbs lost to MW Lee, 3-2; Pilon d. Ferguson, 7-6; Smith d. Day, 1up; Wools-Cobb d. F Lee, 1up; Dann d. Curnow, 2-1; Cox d. Jones, 4-2.

**NSW d. SA, 6-1:** Smyth lost to Lisk, 2-1; Davis d. Barker, 4-3; Endycott d. Somerfield, 1up; Gale d. Ready, 5-3; Perry d. Earl, 2-1; Windred d. Layton, 1up; Yuan d. Riches, 1up.

## Tas Bye

### Fifth Round

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** Davis d. Luck, 2-1; Smyth d. MW Lee, 4-3; Endycott d. Day, 4-3; Gale d. Ferguson, 2-1; Perry lost to F Lee, 1up; Windred lost to Barron, 2up; Bautista d. Curnow, 3-1.

**Qld d. SA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Quayle d. Lisk, 3-2; Proverbs d. Barker, 2-1; Pilon lost to Somerfield, 2up; Smith & Earl, sq; Wools-Cobb & Layton, sq; Dann & Georgiadis, sq; Klein d. Riches, 5-4.

**Tas d. NT, 5-2:** Longmore & Worrall, sq; Rawlings d. Miller, 2-1; Van Noord d. Hughes, 4-3; Gatehouse d. Gridley, 7-5; Schulze lost to Heaver, 2-1; Phillips d. Shacklady, 4-3; Read & Stankiewicz, sq.

## Vic Bye

### Sixth Round

**Qld d. Tas, 6 ½- ½:** Quayle d. Longmore, 4-3; Proverbs d. Rawlings, 4-3; Pilon d. Van Noord, 5-4; Smith d. Gatehouse, 4-3; Dann d. Schulze, 4-3; Klein & Phillips, sq; Cox d. Read, 2-1.

**SA d. NT, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Lisk d. Worrall, 3-2; Barker d. Miller, 3-2; Somerfield lost to Gridley, 3-1; Layton d. Heaver, 2-1; Georgiadis lost to Shacklady, 1up; Ready d. Williamson, 3-2; Riches & Stankiewicz, sq.

**NSW d. Vic, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Davis d. Coletta, 1up; Smyth d. Murray, 5-4; Endycott lost to Micheluzzi, 3-2; Gale lost to John, 6-5; Bautista d. Schonewille, 3-2; Windred & K Michel, sq; Yuan d. L Michel, 2-1.

## WA Bye

### Seventh Round

**Tas d. SA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Longmore & Lisk, sq; Rawlings lost to Barker, 1up; Van Noord lost to Somerfield, 4-3; Gatehouse d. Layton, 5-4; Schulze d. Earl, 2-1; Phillips d. Ready, 2-1; Read d. Georgiadis, 1up.

**WA d. Vic, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Luck & Coletta, sq; MW Lee & Murray, sq; F Lee d. Micheluzzi, 4-3; Ferguson d. John, 2-1; Day & Schonewille, sq; Barron d. L Michel, 3-2; Curnow lost to Heffernan, 3-2.

**Qld d. NT, 6 ½- 1/2:** Proverbs & Worrall, sq; Pilon d. Miller, 5-4; Smith d. Gridley, 5-3; Wools-Cobb d. Heaver, 2-1; Dann d. Shacklady, 5-4; Klein d. Williamson, 3-2; Cox d. Stankiewicz, 2up

### NSW Bye

### Standings after Round 7 and prior to final playoff 1 v 2 for Championship

**NSW 6-31, Qld 5-31, Vic 3-24 ½, WA 3-22, SA 2-17, Tas 2-14, NT 0- 7 ½.**

### Play off for Championship 1 v 2

**NSW d Qld, 4 ½- 3 ½:** Davis d. Quayle, 2up; Smyth d. Proverbs, 2-1; Endycott lost to Pilon, 2-1; Gale lost to Smith, 2-1; Bautista lost to Wools-Cobb, 2up; Windred d. Dann, 5-4; Perry & Klein, sq; Yuan d. Cox, 3-2.

## 2017 Melville Glades G.C, WA Tuesday 9 May to Friday 12 May

### First Round

**SA d NT, 4 ½- 2 ½:** M Lisk lost to J Grant, 2-1; L Barker & G Worrall, sq; J Hodgson lost to J Hughes, 1up; B Cawthorne d. R Miller, 3-2; J Kalz lost to K Heaver, 3-2; S Burton d. M Gridley, 5-3; W Somerfield d. A Brennan, 4-3.

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Z Murray lost to M W Lee, 2-1; D Micheluzzi d. to K Day, 3-2; C John d. H Barron, 2up; K Michel lost to B Ferguson, 5-4; M Sanchez d. C Geddes, 2up; B Collyer lost to J Doull, 1up; L Michel d. A Hatch, 5-3.

**NSW d. Tas, 6 ½- ½:** H Endycott d. C Hancock, 2-1; T Smyth d. M Van Noord, 3-2; D Perry d. R Kube, 4-3; K Yuan d. N Gatehouse, 6-4; B Windred d. M Schulze, 2up; J Armstrong d. A Phillips, 2-1; J Grierson & P Read, sq.

### Qld Bye

### Second Round

**WA d. Tas, 6 ½- ½:** M W Lee & Hancock, sq; Day d. Van Noord, 1up; Ferguson d. Kube, 5-4; Barron d. Gatehouse, 2-1; Geddes d. Schulze, 4-2; Doull d. Phillips, 5-3; C Juniper d. Read, 2up.

**NSW d. Vic, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Smyth d. Murray, 1up; Perry lost to Micheluzzi, 3-2; Endycott & John, sq; Yuan d. K Michel, 3-2; Windred d. Sanchez, 6-5; Armstrong d. Collyer, 1up; I Noh lost to L Michel, 1up.

**Qld d. NT, 5 ½- 1 ½:** C Dann lost to Worrall, 2-1; S Wools-Cobb d. Hughes, 2-1; L Flynn d. Grant, 1up; C Crabtree & Miller, sq; L Dobbelaar d. Heaver, 3-2; J Morgan d. Gridley, 7-6; L Higgins d. Brennan, 3-2.

### SA Bye

### Third Round

**NSW d. Qld, 5-2:** Perry d. Dann, 5-3; Endycott lost to Wools-Cobb, 3-2; Smyth d. Flynn, 2up; Yuan d. D Klein, 4-2; Windred d. Crabtree, 4-3; Armstrong d. Morgan, 2-1; Noh lost to Dobbelaar, 3-1.

**WA d. SA, 5-2:** MW Lee d. Lisk, 2-1; Day lost to Barker, 6-5; Ferguson d. Hodgson, 5-3; Barron d. Cawthorne, 3-2; Geddes d. A Nakone Jnr, 1up; Doull lost to Burton, 4-3; Juniper d. Somerfield, 4-3.

**Vic d. NT, 6-1:** Murray lost to Worrall, 2up; Micheluzzi d. Grant, 2up; John d. Miller, 5-3; K Michel d. T Serventy, 4-3; Collyer d. Heaver, 5-3; L Michel d. Brennan, 7-6; W Heffernan d. Gridley, 1up.

### Tas Bye

#### Fourth Round

**Qld d. WA, 4-3:** Wools-Cobb lost to MW Lee, 1up; Dann d. Day, 1up; Flynn d. Ferguson, 5-4; Klein lost to Barron, 3-1; Morgan d. Geddes, 4-3; Dobbelaar lost to Doull, 1up; Higgins d. Hatch, 6-5.

**Tas d. NT, 6-1:** Hancock d. Worrall, 1up; Van Noord d. Hughes, 3-1; Kube d. Grant, 3-2; Gatehouse lost to Miller, 1up; Schulze d. Heaver, 3-2; Phillips d. Serventy, 6-5; Read d. Gridley, 3-2.

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Endycott d. Lisk, 2-1; Smyth d. Barker, 3-1; Perry & Somerfield, sq; Yuan lost to Cawthorne, 4-2; Windred d. Nakone Jnr, 3-2; Armstrong d. Burton, 4-3; Grierson & Kalz, sq.

#### Vic Bye

#### Fifth Round

**NSW d. NT, 6 ½- 1½:** Smyth d. Worrall, 7-6; Endycott d. Hughes, 4-3; Yuan d. Grant, 2-1; Windred d. Miller, 4-3; Armstrong d. Heaver, 2-1; Grierson & Serventy, sq; Noh d. Brennan, 7-6.

**Vic d. Qld, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Murray lost to Wools-Cobb, 2up; Micheluzzi & Dann, sq; John lost to Flynn, 2-1; K Michel d. Klein, 1up; L Michel d. Crabtree, 1up; Collyer d. Morgan, 1up; Sanchez d. Higgins, 4-3.

**Tas d. SA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Hancock d. Lisk, 1up; Van Noord d. Barker, 2up; Kube & Cawthorne, sq; Gatehouse d. Hodgson, 2-1; Schulze lost to Somerfield, 3-2; Phillips d. Burton, 3-2; Read lost to Kalz, 3-2.

#### WA Bye

#### Sixth Round

**Vic d. SA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** Murray & Barker, sq; Micheluzzi lost to Lisk, 2-1; John lost to Cawthorne, 1up; K Michel d. Hodgson, 3-1; L Michel d. Somerfield, 5-3; Sanchez d. Nakone Jnr, 1up; Heffernan d. Kalz, 1up.

**WA d. NT, 7-0:** MW Lee d. Worrall, 9-8; Day d. Grant, 2-1; Ferguson d. Hughes, 4-3; Barron d. Miller, 2-1; Geddes d. Heaver, 6-4; Doull d. Serventy, 6-5; Juniper d. Gridley, 5-4.

**Qld d. Tas, 5 ½- 1 ½:** Wools-Cobb & Hancock, sq; Dann d. Van Noord, 1up; Klein d. Kube, 3-2; Crabtree & Gatehouse, sq; Morgan d. Phillips, 2-1; Dobbelaar d. E Stanley, 7-6; Higgins & Read, sq.

#### NSW Bye

#### Seventh Round

**Vic d. Tas, 5-2:** Murray lost to Hancock, 1up; Micheluzzi d. Van Noord, 1up; John lost to Kube, 3-2; K Michel d. Gatehouse, 4-3; L Michel d. Schulze, 1up; Heffernan d. Phillips, 2-1; Sanchez d. Read, 3-2.

**Qld d. SA, 4-3:** Wools-Cobb lost to Barker, 3-2; Dann d. Lisk, 1up; Flynn d. Cawthorne, 4-2; Klein d. Hodgson, 2-1; Crabtree lost to Nakone Jnr, 1up; Dobbelaar d. Burton, 4-2; Higgins lost to Kalz, 6-5.

**NSW d. WA, 5-2:** Endycott d. MW Lee, 1up; Perry & Day, sq; Smyth d. Ferguson, 3-2; Yuan lost to Barron, 2-1; Windred & Geddes, sq; Armstrong d. Doull, 3-2; Noh d. Juniper, 1up.

#### NT Bye

#### Standings after Round 7 and prior to final playoff 1 v 2 for Championship

**NSW 6-32 ½: Vic 5-26 ½: Qld 4-23 ½: WA 3-26 ½: Tas 2-15: SA 1-16 ½: NT 0-6½.**

Play off for Championship 1 v 2.

**Vic d. NSW, 4 ½-3 ½:** Murray lost to Smyth, 2-1; Micheluzzi lost to Endycott, 3-2; John & Perry, sq; K Michel lost to Yuan, 3-2; L Michel d. Windred, 4-3; Collyer d. Armstrong, 2-1; Heffernan d. Grierson, 2-1, Sanchez d. Noh, 6-5.

## 2018 Grange G.C. East Course, Tuesday 8 - Friday 11 May

### First Round

**Qld tied Tas, 3 ½- 3 ½:** D Gardner & M Schulze, sq; J Morgan d. R Thomas, 3-2; D Klein d. A Phillips, 6-5; L Flynn lost to P Read, 2-1; D Perry lost to N Gatehouse, 2up; C Dann d. M Van Noord, 2-1; S Wools-Cobb d. C Hancock, 2-1.

**WA tied NSW, 3 ½- 3 ½:** F Lee d. J Gadd, 2-1; J Greer lost to H Crowe, 5-3; H Barron d. J Grierson, 1up; C Fawkes d. J Garner, 5-4; B Ferguson & N Barbieri, sq; K Day lost to J Armstrong, 2-1; M W Lee lost to B Windred, 5-4.

**Vic d. NT, 7-0:** D Brereton d. M Roney, 4-3; W Heffernan d. A Brennan, 2-1; B Collyer d. J Croker, 4-3; K Michel d. K Heaver, 5-3; M Sanchez d. R Miller, 7-5; Z Murray d. T Serventy, 5-4; D Micheluzzi d. J Hughes, 3-2.

### SA Bye

### Second Round

**Vic d. NSW, 5-2:** Heffernan d. A Richards, 3-2; L Michel d. Crowe, 3-2; Collyer d. Grierson, 2-1; K Michel lost to Garner, 4-3; Sanchez lost to Barbieri, 1up; Murray d. Armstrong, 3-2; Micheluzzi d. Windred, 2-1.

**WA d. NT, 6-1:** F Lee d. Roney, 6-5; C Geddes lost to Brennan, 2up; Barron d. Croker, 1up; Fewkes d. Miller, 3-2; Ferguson d. Serventy, 6-5; Day d. Heaver, 2up; M W Lee d. Hughes, 7-6.

**Qld d. SA, 5 ½- 1 ½:** Gardner lost to J Buchanan, 2-1; L Dobbelaar d. F Vucic, 5-4; Morgan d. C Coleman, 3-2; Klein d. J Hayes, 5-4; Perry d. B Cawthorne, 1up; Dann d. J Kalz, 3-2; Wools-Cobb & J Thompson, sq.

### Tas Bye

### Third Round

**SA d. NT, 7-0:** Buchanan d. Roney, 5-4; L Georgiadis d. Brennan, 7-6; Coleman d. Croker, 5-4; Hayes d. Miller, 2up; Cawthorne d. Serventy, 3-2; Kalz d. Heaver, 3-1; Thompson d. Hughes, 6-5.

**NSW d. Tas, 5-2:** Richards d. Schulze, 3-2; Crowe d. Thomas, 3-1; Grierson lost to R Kube, 1up; Garner d. Read, 2up; Barbieri d. Gatehouse, 1up; Armstrong lost to Van Noord, 2-1; Windred d. Hancock, 1up.

**Qld d. WA, 6-1:** Dobbelaar & F Lee, sq; Morgan d. Greer, 4-3; Klein d. Barron, 2-1; Flynn d. Fewkes, 1up; Perry & Day, sq; Dann d. Ferguson, 2up; Wools-Cobb d. M W Lee.

### Vic Bye

### Fourth Round

**NSW d. SA, 5-2:** Gadd & Buchanan, sq; Crowe d. Vucic, 3-1; Grierson & Georgiadis, sq; Garner d. Coleman, 6-4; Barbieri d. Cawthorne, 2up; Armstrong d. Kalz, 3-2; Windred lost to Thompson, 3-1.

**Vic d. Qld, 5-2:** Heffernan & Gardner, sq; L Michel d. Dobbelaar, 3-2; Collyer & Morgan, sq; K Michel lost to Klein, 5-3; Sanchez d. Perry, 4-2; Murray d. Dann, 2-1; Micheluzzi d. Wools-Cobb, 1up.

**Tas d. NT, 6 ½- ½:** Schulze d. T Harold, 1up; Thomas d. Brennan, 3-2; Kube d. Croker, 2-1; Read d. Miller, 2up; Gatehouse d. Serventy, 4-3; Van Noord & Heaver, sq; Hancock d. Hughes, 2-1.

### WA Bye

### Fifth Round

**Qld d. NT, 6 ½- ½:** Gardner d. Roney, 2-1; Dobbelaar d. Brennan, 1up; Morgan d. Croker, 3-2; Flynn d. Serventy, 2-1; Klein d. Miller, 3-2; Perry d. Heaver, 4-2; Dann & Hughes, sq.

**WA d. SA, 4 ½- 2 ½:** F Lee d. Buchanan, 6-5; Geddes d. Vucic, 1up; Barron & Georgiadis, sq; Fewkes d. Hayes, 3-2; Ferguson lost to Kalz, 3-2; Day d. Cawthorne, 3-1; M W Lee lost to Thompson, 5-3.

**Vic d. Tas, 4-3:** Brereton lost to Schulze, 3-1; Heffernan d. Phillips, 2-1; L Michel lost to Kube, 1up; Collyer d. Read, 1up; Sanchez d. Gatehouse, 3-2; Murray lost to Van Noord, 2-1; Micheluzzi d. Hancock, 3-1.

### NSW Bye

#### Sixth Round

**WA d. Tas, 5-2:** F Lee lost to Schulze, 4-3; Geddes d. Phillips, 5-3; Barron d. Kube, 4-3; Fewkes d. Read, 3-1; Ferguson d. Gatehouse, 3-1; Day lost to Van Noord, 1up; M W Lee d. Hancock, 4-3.

**Qld d. NSW, 4-3:** Dobbelaar d. Gadd, 2-1; Morgan d. Crowe, 4-3; Klein lost to Grierson, 5-4; Flynn d. Garner, 4-2; Perry d. Barbieri, 3-2; Dann lost to Armstrong, 4-3; Wools-Cobb lost to Windred, 5-4.

**SA d. Vic, 4-3:** Vucic d. Heffernan, 2up; Coleman d. K Michel, 2-1; Georgiadis & L Michel, sq; Hayes d. Collyer, 2-1; Kalz lost to Sanchez, 6-4; Cawthorne & Murray, sq; Thompson lost to Micheluzzi, 1up.

### NT Bye

#### Seventh Round

**Vic d. WA, 4-3:** Heffernan lost to F Lee, 5-4; L Michel lost to Geddes, 4-3; Collyer d. Barron, 4-3; K Michel & Fewkes, sq; Sanchez d. Ferguson, 5-3; Murray & Day, sq; Micheluzzi d. M W Lee, 2-1.

**Tas d. SA, 4-3:** Schulze d. Vucic, 3-2; Thomas d. Coleman, 1up; Kube lost to Georgiadis, 2-1; Read d. Hayes, 2-1; Gatehouse d. Kalz, 3-2; Van Noord lost to Cawthorne, 1up; Hancock lost to Thompson, 3-2.

**NSW d. NT, 7-0:** Richards d. Thomas, 5-4; Gadd d. Roney, 4-3; Crowe d. Brennan, 4-3; Grierson d. Serventy, 1up; Garner d. Miller, 3-2; Barbieri d. Heaver, 5-4; Armstrong d. Hughes, 3-2.

### Qld Bye

#### Standings after round 7 and prior to final play off 1 v 2 for Championship

**Vic 5-28: Qld 4 ½-27 ½: NSW 3 ½-25 ½: WA 3 ½-23: Tas 2 ½-21: SA 2-20: NT 0-2.**

#### Play off for Championship 1 v 2

**Vic & Qld tied 4-4:** Brereton d. Gardner, 4-3; Heffernan lost to Dobbelaar, 3-2; L Michel lost to Morgan, 2-1; Collyer lost to Klein, 3-2; K Michel d. Flynn, 3-2; Sanchez d. Perry, 4-3; Murray lost to Dann, 3-2; Micheluzzi d. Wools-Cobb, 2up.

**Victoria winners on countback by total contests won during the week.**

---